Guide to

Greenwood Farm Collection, 1840s-1993

GF.MS.Coll.1

by Sharon Spieldenner

2011
Last updated: March 2015
OWNERSHIP & LITERARY RIGHTS
The Greenwood Farm Collection is the physical property of The Trustees of Reservations. Literary rights, including copyright, belong to the authors or their legal heirs and assigns.

CITE AS
Greenwood Farm Collection. The Trustees of Reservations, Archives & Research Center.

RESTRICTIONS ON ACCESS
This collection is open for research.

BIOGRAPHICAL NOTE

GREENWOOD FARM

Located on Jeffrey’s Neck, a peninsula on the Ipswich River Estuary, Greenwood Farm features two historically significant houses and 216 acres of gardens, pastures, meadows, woodlands and salt marsh. There are several drumlin islands along the salt marsh, three of the largest are Diamond Stage, Widow’s and Homestead Island.

Settled shortly after the founding of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, the property was part of a 1640 land grant from the Town of Ipswich given to Robert Paine, and soon became known as Paine Farm. There he raised cattle, harvested salt hay, and fished. Three generations of the Paine family made their home and farmed here, including Robert Paine Jr., who graduated from Harvard in 1656 and served as jury foreman for the Salem witch trials in 1692.

In 1694, a salt-box style house, now known as the Paine House, was built. Early records show that Robert Paine Jr. deeded the house and much of the Paine farmland in 1703 to his daughter Elizabeth Paine (1677-1717) and her husband Daniel Smith (1673-1755), the grandson of Richard Smith from the neighboring farm.

The reservation takes its name from Thomas Smith Greenwood (1807-1883), son of Ruth Smith (1786-1807, great granddaughter of Daniel Smith) and Thomas Greenwood (b.1782), who built the 19th-century white farmhouse, not far from the Paine House.
After Thomas S. Greenwood died, the land was passed to his daughter, Pauline Thurlow Farley (1845-1932). She was the last of the Smith descendants to live on the farm. Pauline held the land until 1911, when she sold it to Guy Murchie, who had previously leased it for several years. Guy Murchie renamed the property Three Islands Farm.

In 1916, the farm was bought by Robert G. Dodge as a summer retreat for his family. The Dodges resided in the 1828 Farm House, which was remodeled by Robert G. Dodge’s brother and architect, Edwin Sherrill Dodge. The Paine House was primarily used as a guesthouse. Alice Childs Dodge spent several years furnishing the Paine House with a fine collection of early American furniture and decorative arts. Greenwood Farm remained in the Dodge family until the mid-1970s, when it was deeded by the Dodge sisters, over a period of years and with a life interest for Sally Dodge, to The Trustees of Reservations. After the death of Sally Dodge in 1993, Greenwood Farm was opened to the public for birding, hiking, house tours and educational programs.

The Trustees of Reservations continues its commitment as stewards of Greenwood Farm. Work has been done to restore parts of the property, particularly the Farm House and the Paine House. In the late 1990s, archaeological investigations revealed an 18th-century milk room or dairy inside the Paine House.

Artifacts and reports from the archaeological surveys, as well as archival material from the Greenwood Farm Collection on the history of Greenwood Farm and on the Dodge family, are available for research.
DODGE FAMILY

Robert Gray Dodge (1872-1964)

Robert Gray Dodge, the eldest son of Elisha Perkins and Katherine Searls Gray Dodge, was born July 29, 1872 in Newburyport, MA. He attended Newburyport High and Putnam Schools and graduated summa cum laude from Harvard College in 1893. In 1897, Dodge graduated from Harvard Law School, where he was elected editor-in-chief of the Harvard Law Review. In that same year, he became a member of the Massachusetts Bar Association.

Dodge went on to teach property and contracts at Harvard Law School and in 1898, taught the first class on property law at the Boston Evening Law School, which later became Northeastern University. Dodge was instrumental in the early development of Northeastern University and served as chairman of its Board of Trustees for over 20 years, retiring in 1959. The Northeastern University campus library, built in 1959, is named in his honor.

On September 11, 1900, Robert G. Dodge and Alice Woolley Childs of Amesbury, MA, were married. They lived in Newburyport, Boston and later, Ipswich, MA, and raised four daughters, Katharine Gray, Eleanor Childs, Sarah "Sally" and Alice Langdon.

In 1899, Dodge was elected City Councilor in Newburyport. In 1902, he was appointed Assistant Attorney General in Massachusetts under Attorney General Herbert Parker, a position he held until 1906. From 1908-1911, he served as member of the State Board of Ballot Law Commissioners.

In 1910, Dodge became partner of the Boston law firm, Storey, Thorndike, Palmer and Dodge, where he began his long career as a trial lawyer. He participated in many high-profile cases during his career. He acted as defense counsel for both the anti-trust suit against the United Fruit Company and a suit involving the directors of Gillette Company. In the 1920s, he became one of three special assistant attorneys general to Attorney General Weston Allen in the proceedings for the removal and disbarring of District Attorney Joseph C. Pelletier and Governor's Councilor Daniel H. Coakley on charges of corruption. In the 1930s, he represented the City of Boston with Corporation Counsel Henry B. Foley in its suit against Edmund L. Dolan, City Treasurer under Mayor James M. Curley. Dolan was held liable for using his official position for illegal personal gains.

Throughout his life, Dodge served on several boards and participated in many important community activities. He was a long term member of the Massachusetts Judicial Council as well as the American Law Institute, and for 21 years, he was a member of the US Supreme Court Advisory Committee of Civil Procedure. He served as president of the Boston Bar Association from 1931-1934 and for over 25 years, was president of the Boston Social Law Library.

Mr. Dodge also served as chairman of the Board of Trustees for Wellesley College for 17 years, and for many years, served on the board and executive committee of the New England Conservatory of Music. He received honorary LL.D. degrees from Tufts College and Northeastern University.

Robert G. Dodge was an avid traveler, taking trips abroad with his wife and children nearly every July around his birthday. He kept a daily journal, a habit he began in 1886, when 14 years old, and continued until 1962.

At the time of his death in 1964 at the age of 91, Robert G. Dodge was senior partner of Palmer, Dodge, Gardner and Bradford.
Alice Childs Dodge (1875-1948)

Alice Woolley Childs Dodge was born in Amesbury, MA on June 19, 1875. She was the daughter of Edward Atherton Childs of Moretown, Vermont and Ella Maria Bagley Childs (née Lois Perry Woolley), from New York City. Alice attended Amesbury High School and Dana Hall in Wellesley, MA and received her B.A. from Wellesley College in 1898.

On September 11, 1900, she married Robert Gray Dodge. The newlyweds took up residence at 71 High Street in Newburyport and on Bay State Road in Boston. They had four children, Katharine Gray, Eleanor Childs, Sally and Alice Langdon.

Alice C. Dodge was an active member of many boards and charities, most prominently the Young Women’s Christian Association (YWCA), of which she served as president in 1929. For 24 years, she served on the board of Trustees of Wellesley College. She was a member of the Association of University Women; member of the board of the New England Hospital for Women and Children; held office in the Needlewomen Friends Society, as well as the Beneficent Society of the New England Conservatory of Music.

During WWII, Mrs. Dodge arranged to take in two English children, Bridget "Biddlet" Jameson and Geoffrey Orr, who were sent abroad to escape the London bombings. The Dodges became quite close with the children and their parents and continued to correspond and visit with them for many years after the War.

Alice died at her home, Hotel Braemore in Boston, on February 2, 1948 of heart problems. She had two siblings, Edna Childs Lynch, wife of Rev. Robert LeBlanc Lynch, and Agnes Atherton Childs, stage and silent movie actress.

Katharine Gray Dodge (m. Brownell), 1901-1983

Katharine Gray Dodge Brownell, the eldest daughter of Robert Gray Dodge and Alice Childs Dodge, was born in Brookline, MA, July 1, 1901. She attended the Winsor School in Boston, graduating in 1919, and received an A.B. from Vassar College in 1923. In 1928, she received an M.D. in pediatrics from the Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.

Brownell joined the faculty of the New York University College of Medicine and became a leading authority on rheumatic fever and heart disease in children. She held several public health appointments in New York City and New York State, and during World War II was commissioned a lieutenant colonel in the U.S. Public Health Service. After the War, she was assigned to the United Nations Relief and Reconstruction Administration and served as chief medical officer in Greece and Palestine. In 1946, Katharine married Brigadier General George Abbott Brownell, a partner in the New York City law firm of Davis, Polk and Wardwell. Shortly after the wedding, she returned to school and received a master's degree in public health from Columbia University in 1948.

Dr. Brownell was the first woman elected to the board of directors of the Leake and Watts Children's Home, a philanthropic agency in Yonkers, New York. She served on the board for 46 years until her death in 1983. In 1992, Leake and Watts Services Inc., opened a school named in her memory, the Dr. Katharine Dodge Brownell School, which provides early childhood education services within the Bronx community in New York.

Dr. Brownell actively served with a variety of organizations, including the America Academy of Pediatrics, the New York Heart Association and the Heart Disease Control Program of the US Public Health Service. She was also a trustees of the New York Infirmary and of Robert College in Istanbul, Turkey.

While The Trustees of Reservations hold some of Dr. Brownell's personal papers, her professional papers, "The Katharine Dodge Brownell Collection," are located in the Alan Mason Chesney Medical Archives at Johns Hopkins University. [http://www.medicalarchives.jhmi.edu/papers/brownell.html]
Eleanor Childs Dodge (m. Child), 1902-1948

Eleanor Childs Dodge (Child) was born November 13, 1902 in Newburyport, MA. She attended the Winsor School in Boston and in 1921 entered Vassar College, where she was president of both her class and the Student Government Association. Following her graduation in 1925, she became a graduate student at Columbia University and later taught at the Winsor School and the Brearley School in New York.

In 1931, she was appointed Warden (Resident Dean) at Vassar College, a position she held until 1940. On March 27, 1941, Eleanor married Josiah Humphrey Child, a Boston Architect. They had one son, Edwin Dodge Child, born in December 1941. Eleanor Child served on the board of trustees of Vassar College, the Boston YWCA and the South End Day Nursery. She was also co-chairman of the Women's Committee of the Boston Architectural Center.

Eleanor died of metastatic cancer April 5, 1948 at the age of 45. In 1949, a $24,000 Vassar College Fund was established in her memory.

Sarah "Sally" Dodge, 1907-1993

Sally Dodge was born April 24, 1907 in Newburyport, MA. She attended the Miss Woodward's School and the Winsor School in Boston. In 1925, she attended Vassar College, but left after two years to pursue a music education.

Sally began studying violin at an early age and took classes with Boston teachers Lillian Shattuck, Jennie Daniell and Harrison Keller. In the early 1930s, Ms. Dodge went abroad to study with the world-renowned violinist Julius Winkler in Vienna, Austria. Throughout her music career, she studied with many notable violinists, such as Hugo Kortschak of the Yale Music School and Ivan Galamian of the Julliard School of Music in New York.

In 1937, Ms. Dodge graduated from the New England Conservatory of Music in Boston. She went on to teach violin, string ensemble and choral singing at the Henry Street Settlement and Union Settlement in New York City, and performed with the National Orchestral Association.

After WWII, Sally Dodge became intensely interested in multicultural education. She worked with a variety of international groups, including the National Council of American-Soviet Friendship, American Youth for World Youth and UNESCO. In 1949-1950, Ms. Dodge took a short "study tour" of post-war Germany with the International Student Services to learn about and report on the nation's rebuilding process.

In 1950, Sally was invited by President Harrison Keller of the New England Conservatory of Music (NEC) to teach in the Preparatory School Music for Children Program. There she taught violin and string ensemble and formed the Junior Chorus. From 1952-1955, Ms. Dodge taught choral and string ensemble at the NEC Castle Hill Summer School in Ipswich, MA. In 1959, Ms. Dodge founded the North Shore Branch of the NEC Preparatory School in Beverly, MA, where she was director for several years.

Sally Dodge was an avid traveler and took annual trips to Europe, South America and across the United States. In 1966, she embarked on a year long world tour, in which she met with musicians and music educators from different countries.
Ms. Dodge served on many boards, including the Community Music School, Young Audiences and the New England Conservatory of Music. An ardent environmentalist and concerned with historic preservation, Sally Dodge bequeathed Greenwood Farm to The Trustees of Reservations in 1993.

Alice Langdon Dodge, 1910-1995 (m. Wolfson, 1942; m. Herling, 1982)

Alice Langdon Dodge (Herling), the youngest daughter of Robert Gray and Alice Childs Dodge, was born on April 30, 1910 in Newburyport, MA. She attended the Winsor School in Boston and in 1933, graduated from Vassar College.

Ms. Herling strongly identified with the working poor and while at Vassar, joined the League for Industrial Democracy and the Socialist Party and became a strong supporter of noted American socialist, Norman Thomas, serving as chairwoman of the Thomas for President Committee.

Shortly after college, Alice Herling became fully active in the labor movement in Boston. She worked with the Boston Women's Trade Union League to advance the cause of women workers, organized the Worker's Education Council and joined the Stenographers, Bookkeepers, Accountants & Office Employees Union, Local 14965. In 1936, Ms. Herling moved to Chicago to work as Assistant Labor Secretary for Norman Thomas' Presidential Campaign. Shortly afterward, she returned to Boston to assist in the opening of the New England office of the Congress of Industrial Organizations (CIO).

In 1942, she married author and playwright, Victor Wolfson of New York. They had four sons, Martin Sloane (b. 1943), Nicholas (b. 1944), John Gray (1947-1948), and Thomas Langdon (b. 1949). While raising a family, Ms. Herling continued to work with a variety of social organizations, including the Workers Defense League, Jewish Child Care Association, the National Council on the Aging, the New York Regional Plan Association and the National Sharecroppers Fund.


Villa Curonia

In 1904, Edwin Sherrill Dodge, architect and brother of Robert Gray Dodge, married author, art patron and socialite Mabel Evans Ganson (Mabel Dodge Luhan). Just after their wedding, they purchased a palatial Medici villa in Arcetri, just outside of Florence, Italy. Together, they restored the aging villa, renamed "Villa Curonia", and returned it to its original Renaissance splendor with period furnishings. The Villa Curonia served as their summer residence, where they entertained a variety of famous guests, primarily artists and writers, such as Gertrude Stein, Alice B. Toklas, André Gide, Bernard Berenson, Alfred Steiglitz and Arthur Rubenstein. Gertrude Stein wrote a short work entitled, Portrait of Mabel Dodge at the Villa Curonia, in 1912. In 1916, after a difficult marriage, Edwin and Mabel divorced. Edwin continued to maintain the villa until it was sold in 1935.

The Dodge sisters visited the Villa Curonia in the early 1930s. In the Greenwood Farm Collection, there is a "thank you letter" to Edwin from Sally Dodge, a few brief diary entries and many photographs. There is also a newspaper article describing the grand opening of Villa Curonia to guests in 1907.

See:
Box 28, Scrapbook #1 (newspaper article on grand opening of Villa Curonia, 1907)
Box 40, File 50 (Sally Dodge's letter to Edwin S. Dodge, 1930)
Box 46, File 4 (Portrait of Mabel Dodge at the Villa Curonia--typed copy)
Box 52, File 1 (SD's diary entries)
Box 100, Album #9 (photos of Villa Curonia)
Box 101, Albums #9 & 10 (SD's photos of Villa Curonia)
Dodge Family Photographs, Binder #4
DESCRIPTION OF THE PAPERS

The Greenwood Farm Collection is comprised of approximately 90 linear feet and contains a variety of archival material pertaining to the history of Greenwood Farm, the Dodge family, and The Trustees of Reservations (TTOR) ownership and management history of Greenwood Farm.

The material regarding Greenwood Farm includes: genealogical material on the Paine and Greenwood families; deeds and legal documents; publications on the history of Greenwood Farm; correspondence and other material regarding the previous residents of the Paine House and Greenwood Farm; First Period House surveys of the Paine House; photographs; slides; art (works on paper); TTOR records, proposals and plans; TTOR archaeological projects and research.

A significant portion of the collection consists of the Dodge family's personal papers, which include family correspondence, diaries, travel journals, travel ephemera, albums and scrapbooks, sheet music, books and magazines, and hundreds of photographs.

Two of the largest collections within the Dodge family's personal papers are those of Robert Gray Dodge (1876-1964) and his daughter, Sally Dodge (1907-1993).

The Dodge Family photographs (includes early daguerreotypes, tintypes, photo albums, etc.) are housed in 16 boxes and 11 photo binders, ranging in date from the 1840s to 1993.

NOTE for researchers:
An excellent resource for gaining a quick overview of the history of Greenwood Farm and the Dodge family is the Greenwood Farm Site Documentation Binders (Vols. 1-3), compiled in 1994-1995, by students from the Boston University Preservation Studies Program.

The binders include photocopies of historical documents, correspondence, journal entries, genealogical records, biographies/obituaries, financial records, receipts, newspaper and magazine articles regarding the history of Greenwood Farms from the 1600s to 1993. Much of the content focuses on Dodge family ownership of Greenwood Farm, from 1916-1993.

There are many items of historical interest within the collection. Some of these include:

Box 78, File 12 : Oral History of Mary Mowry Turell (1739-1831)
Memorandum of What I Remember of Old Times
1821. Typed transcription, 5 pages
Mary Mowry Turell recounts her family history; what she remembers of the Indian Wars when a little girl; her experiences as a young wife and mother living in Boston at the time of the Revolutionary War.

Box 78, File 13 : Letter to Lyman Childs from Zelotes Bingham Mayo
Fort Armistead, Cherokee Nation, East Tennessee
19 October 1834
In 1834, Zelotes B. Mayo (1812-1879) was a twenty-two year old soldier in the United States Army. In his letter written to Lyman Childs (1799-1870), an acquaintance from his hometown of Moretown, VT, he recounts his experiences as a soldier stationed at Fort Armistead, Cherokee Nation, in Tennessee. He writes of trading with Indians; the different Indian tribes; Savannah, Georgia; his impressions of slavery; a soldier's life; and his good fortune regarding the Georgia gold rush. Transcription available.

Box 78, File 14 : Travel Journal, May 19 - June 9, 1835
Twenty-two day round trip sightseeing tour from Amesbury Massachusetts to New York City by horse-drawn chaise and steamboat. The author is unidentified, however the journal could have belonged to Daniel Currier Bagley (1806-1864). The author describes the difficulties of navigating the roads by horse-drawn chaise; the towns and cities along the route; the burgeoning industries; the accommodations, hosts and food; church, temperance and antislavery
meetings; travel by steamboat; museums and public parks; the Omnibuses on Broadway; various other points of interest. Transcription available.

**Correspondence and Deposition of Pauline Thurlow Farley** (1845-1932), the last Greenwood family member to live at Greenwood Farm (her father was Thomas S. Greenwood). See the 1917 deposition (taken when she was 72) and correspondence (1917-1930). See Box 2, Files 2-5.

Diaries/Travel Diaries of **Robert Gray Dodge**, especially the early diaries, contain colorful descriptions of life and travel in the early 1900s. His scrapbooks ranging from 1884-1887 contain early baseball scores, statistics and ephemera, primarily for the New England League clubs. See Boxes 14-21; Boxes 23A and 23B; Box 28; Box 29.

In Box 11, File 16, **Continental Currency from 1775** belonging to Robert Gray Dodge.

In Box 11, File 17, **Collection of letters** belonging to Robert Gray Dodge (with signatures of Edward Everett Hale, Booker T. Washington, etc.)

**Agnes A. Childs** — Illustrated sketchbook of Amesbury High School, 1897 and scrapbook following her career as a stage and silent movie actress. See Box 77, File 14 and Flat Box 84.

Box 44, File 24-25; File 28 and Correspondence from SD to ACD and RGD, early 1930s

**Sally Dodge** — Correspondence from the early 1930s while Sally was studying music and working in Vienna, Austria. Letters home, see correspondence to ACD and RGD, mention Hitler and his rise to power. Also of interest are letters to Sally from friends and acquaintances asking for help to leave Austria just before the Nazi occupation. See letters from musician, Berta Jahn-Beer, Box 44, files 24-25 (some letters have been translated into English). Also, letters to Sally Dodge from novelist Carl Jonas during WWII are of interest.

**Photo albums of interest**—includes early photos of Ipswich, MA; sanitariums in Massachusetts for children (Influenza camps); travel abroad in the early 1900s; Vassar College in the 1920s-1930s; Vienna, Austria, etc.

**Sheet Music and Song Books** belonging to the Dodge and Childs families, from 1840s-1950s. See Box 85.

**Newspapers** ranging from 1817 to 1975, the majority are from Newburyport, Amesbury and the Boston area. See Boxes 113-117.
SERIES ARRANGEMENT

The collection is arranged in two series with multiple sub-series as follows:

I. Greenwood Farm
   1. History of Greenwood Farm and Paine House
   2. Dodge Family at Greenwood Farm, 1916-1993
   3. The Trustees of Reservations, 1993-present

II. Dodge Family
   1. Genealogy
   2. Dodge Family Papers
      Elisha Perkins Dodge (1847-1902)
      Katherine Searls Gray Dodge (1848-1921)
      Robert Gray Dodge (1875-1964)
      Alice Childs Dodge (1875-1948)
      Katharine Gray Dodge Brownell (1901-1983)
      Spouse, George Abbott Brownell (1897-1984)
      Eleanor Childs Dodge Child (1902-1948)
      Spouse, Josiah Humphrey Child (1902-19??)
      Sally Dodge (1907-1993)
      Alice Langdon Dodge Wolfson/Herling (1910-1995)
      Spouse, Victor Wolfson (1909-1990)
      Spouse, John Herling (1905-1994)
      Edwin Sherrill Dodge (1874-1938)
      Spouse, Mabel Dodge Luhan (1879-1962)
      Spouse, Margaret Harrison Dodge (1873-1952)
      Lawrence Paine Dodge (1885-1965)
      Other Dodge relatives
   3. Childs Family Papers
      Ella Maria Bagley Childs (née Lois Perry Woolley, 1848-1927)
      Edward Atherton Childs (1832-19??-c.1910)
      Edna "Teddie" Childs Lynch (1873-1953)
      Agnes Atherton Childs (1881-1950)
   4. Dodge Family Photographs
      Binders, Vols. I-XI, 1890-1993
      Photos mounted on board
      Daguerreotypes, Ambrotypes
      Cartes de Visites
      Framed photographs (most removed from frames)
      Photo Albums
   5. Dodge and Childs Family Scrapbooks
SERIES DESCRIPTIONS

SERIES I. Greenwood Farm

This series contains historical material regarding Greenwood Farm and the Paine House.

Included are genealogical records of the Paine/Greenwood family, correspondence, historical information and photographs.

Also included are records from when the Dodge Family was in residence at Greenwood Farm, from 1916-1993. This material consists of deeds, property surveys and inventories, farm records, architectural records, repairs and maintenance records, correspondence and legal documents regarding the transfer of the Estate to the Trustees of Reservations, photographs, newspaper articles, and a short video tour of Greenwood Farm by Sally Dodge.

Records of The Trustees of Reservations (TTOR) ownership and management of Greenwood Farm include correspondence, historical documentation binders, project proposals, preservation and archaeology reports, dendrochronology tests, interpretive plans, historical structure reports, auction records, photographs and slides.

SERIES II. Dodge Family Papers

This series contains wide variety of archival material relating to members of the Dodge family. Included are genealogical records and correspondence, family correspondence, diaries, personal history and obituaries, financial records, travel journals, notes, music, photographs and photo albums, scrapbooks, postcards, ephemera, books, magazines and newspapers.

A large portion of the Dodge family's personal papers are those of Robert Gray Dodge (1876-1964) and his daughter, Sarah "Sally" Dodge (1907-1993).

Also included are papers from the Childs Family, primarily from Alice Childs Dodge's parents and siblings.

The Dodge Family Photographs include early daguerreotypes and tintypes, cabinet cards, cartes de visites and 11 binders containing a variety of photographs, including albumen, cyanotype and silver gelatin prints, dating from the 1890s to 1993. There are also a large number of photo albums, ranging from the 1840s to the 1990s.
SHORT BOX LIST

GREENWOOD FARM

Box 1  History of Paine/Greenwood Family and Paine House
Box 2  History of Greenwood Farm and Paine House
Box 3  Deeds, Property Appraisals, Land Transfer Documents
Box 4  Dodge Family at Greenwood Farm; The Trustees of Reservations
Box 5  The Trustees of Reservations
Box 6  The Trustees of Reservations

DODGE FAMILY PAPERS

Boxes 7-35  Robert Gray Dodge
Boxes 36-39  Alice Childs Dodge
Box 40  Katharine G. Dodge Brownell and family
         Alice L. Dodge Wolfson/Herling and family
         Edwin Sherrill Dodge
         Lawrence Paine Dodge
         other Dodge relatives
Box 41  Eleanor C. Dodge Child and family
Boxes 42-66  Sally Dodge
Box 67  Dodge Family; Orr Family
Box 68  Dodge Family Recipe Boxes
Boxes 69-71  Genealogy
Boxes 72-76  Gray-Dodge Family
         Sarah Sessions Paine Gray
         John Gray
         Elisha Perkins Dodge
         Nancy Toppan Johnson Gray
         Katherine Searls Gray Dodge
         Edwin Sherrill Dodge (account books)

CHILDS FAMILY PAPERS

Boxes 77-78  Daniel Currier Bagley
            Ella Bagley Childs
            Agnes Atherton Childs
            Edna Childs Lynch

Greenwood Farm Collection - 13
SCRAPBOOKS

Boxes 79-84  Dodge and Childs Family Scrapbooks

MUSIC, BOOKS, PULP, MAGAZINES

Box 85  Sheet Music
Box 86  Music books
Box 87  Early novellas (pulp), journals and magazines, 1840s-early 1900s
Box 88  Books
Box 89  Books/Journals on Ipswich History (Ipswich Historical Society)

PHOTOGRAPHS

Photo Binders  Dodge Family Photographs, vols. 1-11
Boxes 90-91  Daguerreotypes and Tintypes
Box 92  Early photo album of Bagley family and friends, 1840s-1870s
Tall Box 93  Oversize photographs of Dodge and Childs Families
Box 94  Dodge Family Photographs
Box 95  Robert Gray Dodge—Travel Photos
Box 96  Dodge Family Photographs
Box 97  Childs Family Photographs
Boxes 98-104  Photo Albums
Box 105  Oversized Photographs
Box 106  Greenwood Farm/Paine House Photographs

OVERSIZED MATERIAL

Box 107  Oversized genealogy charts, diplomas, military records
Box 108  Oversized Dodge Family records and ephemera
ART

Box 109  Works on paper of Paine House and other subjects

Box 110  Samuel Green, artist — studies, etchings and copper plates of Greenwood Farm and Paine House

Box 111  Oversized Art (works on paper)

NEWSPAPERS

Flat Box 112  Newspapers and articles on Greenwood Farm, Dodge Family and Ipswich and Essex County, MA

Flat Box 113  Newspapers, 1817-1899

Flat Box 114  Newspapers, 1901-1920

Flat Box 115  Newspapers, 1921-1948; Sally Dodge Newspapers, 1935-1948

Flat Box 116  Oversized Newspapers, 1860-1892

Flat Box 117  Oversized Newspapers, 1890--1904 (RGD Sports); 1894-1975

Other Boxes and Binders

Slide Binder #1  Slides of Greenwood Farm (Sally Dodge; Edwin Dodge Child; TTOR)

Media Box #1  Cassette, Videos, etc.

Negative Binder #1  Negatives — Dodge Family 1890s-1930s

Negative Binder #2  Negatives — Dodge Family 1940s-1990s

Negative Binder #3  Negatives — The Trustees of Reservations, 1990s-2000s

Maps, Plans, oversized ephemera, framed items

Ephemera, oversized photographs (panoramic/aerial), blueprints of tombstone designs for RGD and KSD, etc.

Oversized maps of Ipswich and Essex County; Maps of Greenwood Farm; Architectural blueprints/plans; Landscape Design Proposals and Plans.
ITEMIZED CONTAINER LIST

Greenwood Farm

Box 1 — History of Paine Family and the Paine House, Ipswich, MA

| File 1 | Payne Family
|        | Coat of Arms
| File 2 | Paine Genealogy, Ipswich Branch
|        | Albert W. Paine
|        | Bangor, Maine: O.F. Knowles & Co.
|        | 1881
|        | Hardcover
| File 3 | Photocopy of Paine Genealogy, Ipswich Branch
|        | Albert W. Paine
|        | Bangor, Maine: O.F. Knowles & Co.
|        | 1881
| File 4 | Extract from Discovery of a Grandmother: Glimpses Into the Homes and Lives of Eight Generations of an Ipswich-Paine Family Gathered Together By One of the Ninth for the Tenth, Eleventh and Twelfth Generations
|        | Lydia Augusta Paine
|        | Newtonville, MA: H.H. Carter
|        | 1920
|        | pp. 14-28, pages uncut
| File 5 | Illustrations from Discovery of a Grandmother: Glimpses Into the Homes and Lives of Eight Generations of an Ipswich-Paine Family Gathered Together By One of the Ninth for the Tenth, Eleventh and Twelfth Generations
|        | Includes illustrations of Paine House in Ipswich, MA and various members of the Paine family
|        | Bl/wh, pages hole-punched and tied with ribbons
| File 6 | History of the Robert Payne Farm on the Road to Jeffrey's Neck, Ipswich, MA
|        | Thomas Franklin Waters
|        | Ipswich, MA: Ipswich Historical Society
|        | 1911
|        | Photocopies and typed manuscript belonged to Guy Murchie (owner of Greenwood Farm from 1907-1916)
| File 7 | Robert Paine (1627-1693) of Ipswich, MA
|        | Biographical information
|        | Photocopies
| File 8 | Photocopied extract from Ironworks on the Saugus: The Lynn and Braintree Ventures of the Company of Undertakers of the Ironworks of New England
|        | E. N. Hartley
|        | Norman: University of Oklahoma Press
|        | 1957
|        | RE: Paine family involvement with the Ironworks
File 9  Architectural Assessment/First Period Survey
Massachusetts Historical Commission, Boston, MA
Paine-Dodge House
1970

File 10 Architectural Assessment/First Period Survey
Massachusetts Historical Commission, Boston, MA
Paine-Dodge House
1990

File 11 National Register of Historic Places
Massachusetts Historical Commission, Boston, MA
Paine-Dodge House
1989-1990
Includes certificate, correspondence, memoranda, etc.

File 12 Correspondence between Sally Dodge and the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities (SPNEA), Boston University, etc. regarding the historic assessment of the Paine-Dodge House
1974-1989

File 13 Correspondence between Sally Dodge and Massachusetts Historic Commission, etc., regarding the historic assessment of the Paine-Dodge House
Includes letters, drafts and notes
1989-1990

File 14 Photocopied extract from Massachusetts and Its First Period Houses
Abbott Lowell Cummings
Boston, 1979
Re: Paine-Dodge House summary
Includes draft of letter to Abbott L. Cummings from Sally Dodge
Box 2 — History of Greenwood Farm and the Paine House

File 1  Genealogy, history, correspondence, notes and poem regarding the families who resided at Greenwood Farm. Includes the Greenwood, Smith, and Halverson/Phypers families.

File 2  Pauline Thurlow Farley
Deposition of Pauline Thurlow Farley regarding the history/ownership of the Greenwood Farm property, taken by RGD
1917

File 3  Pauline Thurlow Farley
Correspondence to RGD and SD regarding Greenwood Farm history and her memories of growing up on the farm.
1917 - 1930

File 4  Pauline Thurlow Farley
Photocopies of correspondence to RGD and SD regarding Greenwood Farm history and her memories of growing up on the farm.
1917 - 1930

File 5  Pauline Thurlow Farley
Notes on textiles (including samples) used at Greenwood Farm
1921

File 6  Guy Murchie Jr.
Correspondence to Sally Dodge and Albert Rex (TTOR) regarding his father's (Guy Murchie) ownership of Greenwood Farm, then called Three Islands Farm (see blueprint/map from 1912).
1990, 1994

File 7  The Dodges at Greenwood Farm
Memoirs of Alice Dodge Herling
2 copies
Includes correspondence to TTOR from Alice
1994, 1995

File 8  Poem, "Diamond Stage"
by Emeline Pickard Bishop (daughter of Katherine Smith, sister to Ruth Smith, mother of Thomas Smith Greenwood, granddaughter of Ruth Jewett and Moses Smith Jr. previous owners of Greenwood Farm)
1859
Includes correspondence to RGD from Ardell Kimball, 1952
File 9 Greenwood Farm — Archaeology

**Intensive archaeological survey to assess the impact of the construction of an eight car parking lot.**
Valerie, Talmage, Director
1994-1995
[Includes: Photocopies of survey reports with maps and plans]

File 10 Paine House — Archaeology

**Excavation of Paine House**
Kathleen Wheeler, Independent Archaeological Consulting, LCC.
1996-2001

File 11 Paine House — Archaeology

"**Significance of Woman's Work at the Paine-Dodge Farm in the 1700s**"
Kathleen Wheeler
Paper presented at the 31st Conference on Historical and Underwater Archaeology, Atlanta, Georgia
1998

File 12 Paine House — Dendrochronology Report

"**Tree-Ring Dating of the Paine House**"
Oxford Dendrochronology Laboratory
Oxfordshire, England
December 2002
Includes correspondence from TTOR and newspaper articles

File 13 **Paine House — Visitor's Guide**

Brief history of the Paine house written by Sally Dodge
Driver's License, c.1990

File 14 Filming at Paine House/Greenwood Farm

**Adams Chronicles, 1750-1900**
Television series on the Adams Family
Includes correspondence, schedules, newsletter, articles, etc.
1973, 1976
[Note: Sally Dodge acted as an extra]

File 15 Filming at Paine House/Greenwood Farm

**My Mother the Witch**
NBC Television Special
Includes correspondence, schedules, script, articles, etc.
1983

File 16 Paine House — Notes and ephemera

File 17 Paine House — Newspaper and magazine articles
1930 - - - 1990
Box 3 — Deeds, Property Appraisals, Land Transfer Documents

File 1  
**Deed**
Parcels of Ipswich Property
Robert Gray Dodge to Alice Childs Dodge, 1934

Deed
Parcels of Ipswich Property
Annie M. Paul, Mary E. Church, Alice Childs Dodge and Robert Gray Dodge, 1955

Deed
Sally Dodge and Alice Dodge Wolfson to the Trustees of Reservations, 1975
RE: Salt Marsh property
Includes the first page of RGD’s will (photocopy); notes

File 2  
**Deeds**
Sally Dodge and Alice Dodge Wolfson to the Trustees of Reservations, 1975, 1979
Re: Greenwood Farm, Paine House

File 3  
**Inventory and Appraisal of Household Furnishings and Personal Property**
Estate of Robert Gray Dodge
Old House and Main House at Ipswich, MA
Harold M. Hill, Appraisers
Needham, MA
1964

File 4  
**Estate Appraisal of Greenwood Farm**
Willard P. Grush, M.A.I.
R.M. Bradley & Co., Boston, MA
"Appraisal: Estate of Robert G. Dodge, Jeffrey’s Neck Road, Ipswich, MA"
1964

File 5  
**Inventory and Appraisal of Household Furnishings and Personal Property**
Estate of Sally Dodge
Greenwood Farm and 45 Walker St. Cambridge, MA
Roland B. Hammond, Inc.
Andover, MA
1975

File 6  
**Appraisal Report of Greenwood Farm**
Estate of Sally Dodge and Alice Dodge Wolfson
Willard P. Grush, M.A.I.
R.M. Bradley & Co., Boston, MA
1980
File 7  **Paine House — Appraisal of Property**
Reselling and replacement values
Robert Gray Dodge, Esq.
Seventeenth Century House
J. Robert Boomer, Appraiser
1949

File 8  **Paine House — Appraisal of Property**
The Trustees of Reservations
Brian Cullity Antiques
2007

File 9  **Correspondence regarding the future of Greenwood Farm**
Letters between Sally Dodge, various law firms, land conservation experts, and private enterprises with ideas and proposals regarding the donation, preservation and possible purchase of Greenwood Farm.
Includes letter from Charles W. Eliot II
1964 - - - 1974, 1985

File 10  Records and notes regarding **Taxes and Land Values of Greenwood Farm**

File 11  **Estimates and Values for Newmarch Street Property and Ten Acre Field Farm**
Includes correspondence between Sally Dodge, Hunneman and Company, Inc., and The Trustees of Reservations
1966 - - - 1985

File 12  **Massachusetts Audubon Society**
Correspondence between Sally Dodge and the Mass. Audubon Society regarding the donation and preservation of marshland at Greenwood Farm. Includes Deed of Gift and endowment issues.
1970 - - 1974

File 13  **Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities (SPNEA)**
Correspondence between Sally Dodge and SPNEA regarding the donation and preservation the Paine House.
1972

File 14  **Gift of Life Estate of Greenwood Farm**
Correspondence between Dodge sisters, Charles W. Eliot II, Palmer & Dodge, and The Trustees of Reservations
1977-1980

File 15  **The Trustees of Reservations — Transfer of Salt Marsh**
Includes correspondence, memoranda, notes
1973-1976

File 16  **Tax Abatement on Gift of Salt Marsh to The Trustees of Reservations**
1977
File 17  The Trustees of Reservations — Transfer of Greenwood Farm
Includes correspondence, memoranda, notes
1976-1977

File 18  The Trustees of Reservations — Transfer of Greenwood Farm
Includes correspondence, memoranda, articles, notes
1978-1992

File 19  The Trustees of Reservations — Correspondence
Letter from Alice Dodge Herling to Frederick Winthrop regarding property and
donations from the estate of Sally Dodge
1994
Box 4 — Dodge Family at Greenwood Farm; The Trustees of Reservations
Bulk File Box

File 1

**Welcoming Letter on Purchase of Greenwood Farm**
and invitation to join the Ipswich Historical Society
From Thomas Franklin Waters to Robert Gray Dodge
1916

File 2

Note and newspaper clipping regarding an **additional 14 acres purchased by RGD at Greenwood Farm**
From Carl T. Keller to Robert Gray Dodge
1932

File 3

**Renovations — General Specifications for Alterations and Additions** at Greenwood Farm
Edwin Sherrill Dodge, Architect
c. 1918

File 4

**Renovations/Repairs at Greenwood Farm**
Includes correspondence, bills and receipts
Edwin Sherrill Dodge, Architect
1919-1924

File 5

**Maintenance — Houses and Barn**
Includes correspondence, bills and receipts for chimney repair, carpentry, painting, cleaning gutters, etc.
1963-1992

File 6

**Maintenance — Plumbing**
Includes correspondence, bills and receipts
1964-1990

File 7

**Maintenance — Water System and Meter**
Includes correspondence, bills and receipts
1940, 1975-1976

File 8

**Maintenance — Electric, Oil Heat**
Includes correspondence, bills and receipts for repairs and services
1965-1993

File 9

**Maintenance — Grounds**
Includes correspondence, bills and receipts for mowing, tree service, gravel, backhoe, etc.
1966-1989

File 10

**Maintenance — Bridge Repairs**
Includes correspondence, bills and receipts for rebuilding and maintaining footbridges over salt marsh and creeks at Greenwood Farm, including one to Widows Island.
File 11  **Furnishings — Original receipts of Antiques and Furnishings purchased**
1927-1932

File 12  **Furnishings — Photocopies of original lists and receipts of Furnishings**
Used for Boston University historical survey (see also: Site Documentation Binder, Box #5)

File 13  **Furnishings — Record Book of Furnishings and Antiques Purchased**
Alice Childs Dodge
Included are loose pages with notes and inventory list
1917-1926

File 14  **Furnishings — Record Book of Antiques Purchased**
Alice Childs Dodge
Included are loose pages with notes and inventory list
ca. 1930s
[Note: pages are separated from binder]

File 15  **Furnishings — Silver**
Includes inventory, receipts and notes

File 16  **Furnishings — Inventory of Furnishings at Paine House**
Richard Randall, Curator at the Museum of Fine Arts in Boston
1964

File 17  **Furnishings — Revolutionary War Ship's Bell, 1776**
Newspaper article "Plum Island" recounts the story of privateers sailing on the Washington, who overtook two British vessels off of Plum Island, Newburyport, MA.
According to the article, the ship's bell of one of the reclaimed British vessels was "in the possession of Mrs. R. G. Dodge, 82 Bay State Road, Boston".
1924

File 18  **Furnishings — Fabric samples and catalogue from Country Curtain**
Stockbridge, MA
1975

File 19  **Furnishings — Antique Dolls**
Includes correspondence, receipts for purchases and repairs, research, articles, etc.

File 20  **Furnishings — Repairs and Restoration**
Correspondence and receipts regarding furniture, piano and boat repairs, etc.
1947 - - - 1991

File 21  **Furnishings — Samuel M. Green, artist** (1908-1995)
Includes photocopied biographical information and exhibit catalogues.
[Note: Samuel M. Green's etchings and drawings of Paine House are locate in Boxes #109 and #110]
File 22  **Gardens**  
Includes Flower Garden Book belonging to Alice Childs Dodge, 1917  
Photocopy of ACD's Flower Garden Book from 1917  
Plant receipt, 1926  
Paine House garden plantings, drawing on graph paper, n.d.

File 23  **Bees and Beekeeping**  
Includes correspondence and articles  
ca. 1930s, 1980s

File 24  **Poultry**  
Includes:  
- Hen Records at Greenwood Farm, 1940s  
- Poultry Prize ribbons, Essex Agricultural Society Fair, 1920  
- Essay by Sally Dodge (on chickens at Greenwood Farm), ca. 1920s  
- Poem, "Three Little Chicks in a Shoe"  
Paperback book:  
  - *Poultry Culture*  
  - Gilbert Hess, M.D., D.V.S.  
  - Ashland, Ohio: Dr. Hess & Clark  
  - 1916

File 25  **Farm**  
Includes:  
- Farm Record Notebook, 1964  
- Receipt, 1965  
- Catalogues on farm equipment, ca. 1920s:  
  - Louden Barn Equipment catalogue,  
  - Hay Tools, Louden Barn Equipment No. 1  
  - Steel Stalls, Louden Barn Equipment No. 2

File 26  **Guest Book**  
Newburyport and Greenwood Farm, Ipswich, MA  
Robert Gray Dodge/Sally Dodge  
Red leather cover, "Guests" embossed in gold  
10.5 x 8"  
1907-1926; 1972-1992

File 27  **Guest Book**  
Greenwood Farm, Ipswich, MA  
Robert Gray Dodge/Sally Dodge  
Black leather cover, "Guests" and "Greenwood Farm" embossed in gold  
10.5 x 8"  
1929-1942; 1964-1971

File 28  **Small "log book" kept by guests staying at Greenwood Farm**  
Includes daily entries, some pages are loose  
ca. 1970s-1980s
File 29  **Invitations and Guest Lists for parties at Greenwood Farm**
Includes newspaper clippings about the parties
1944-1981

File 30  **Wine Labels with signatures of guests on back**
From dinner parties at Greenwood Farm
1936-1937

File 31  **Salt Marsh Walks and Educational Programs at Greenwood Farm**
Correspondence and newspaper article
1968 - - - 1986

File 32  **Sewer Outfall (flowing into Greenwood Creek and surrounding area)**
Includes correspondence, maps, reports, notes, EPA pamphlets, etc.
1976-1977

File 33  **Soil at Greenwood Farm**
Soil Conservation Analysis, 1977
USDA Lime and Fertilizer Project, 1978-1979
Includes correspondence, maps, reports, brochures, etc.

File 34  **Robberies at Greenwood Farm**
Correspondence, newspaper articles, advertisements placed for stolen items, insurance claims, etc.
1975-1977
[Note: On April 8th or 9th, 1975, several valuable and sentimental objects were stolen from the Paine House, such as silver, family portraits, etc. There was an arrest of three men, however there was no conviction due to a lack of evidence and weak testimony from a key witness. On another occasion, Sally's home was broken into again (farm house?) in May of 1977, but she caught the burglars red-handed and they fled, only to be arrested later].

File 35  **Photocopies of Maps of Ipswich and of Greenwood Farm**
1832-1990s

File 36  **The Trustees of Reservations — Appraisal of the Estate of Sally Dodge**
For auction purposes
L. A. Landry Antiques
August 5-6, 1993

File 37  **The Trustees of Reservations — Auction Inventory of Furnishings**
Pre-auction photo inventory of furnishings at Greenwood Farm
(Photographs are located in Binder #11)
1994

File 38  **The Trustees of Reservations — Benefit Auction at Greenwood Farm**
Publicity
October 1, 1994
Box 5 — The Trustees of Reservations
Bulk File Box

Greenwood Farm Site Documentation Binders
Boston University Preservation Studies Program
Volumes 1-3 (black binders)
1994-1995

Includes three large black binders with photocopies of historical documents, correspondence, diary/journal entries, genealogical records, biographies/obituaries, financial records, receipts, newspaper and magazine articles, etc., regarding the history of Greenwood Farms and its residents, from the 1600s to 1993.

Much of the photocopied material gathered by the students is from the Greenwood Farm Collection.

Volume 1:
   I. National Register Nomination
   II. History of Ownership/Occupancy
   III. History of Lands/Buildings
   IV. Collections/Furnishing
   V. Miscellaneous supporting documents and family history
   (Includes surveys, maps, wills, estate appraisals, farm records,

Volume 2:
Dodge family genealogy, journals and letters regarding Greenwood Farm, 1916-1930
(Includes: biographies/obituaries, newspaper articles and other ephemera)

Volume 3:
Dodge family letters regarding Greenwood Farm, 1931-1994
(Includes: family letters, some ephemera and newspaper clippings)
Box 6 — The Trustees of Reservations
Bulk File Box

Greenwood Farm Document Binders
The Trustees of Reservations
2 Vols. (blue binders)
1993-1995

Includes:

Volume 1
1. Photographs of Paine House
2. Will of Sally Dodge
3. Land/Deed Documentation
5. Historic Resource Survey
8. Overall Collections Condition Survey Report, Robert D. Mussey, Jr., 1993
9. Historical documentation and surveys
10. Appraisal of Greenwood Farm, TTOR, 1993
11. Archaeological Potential of Greenwood Farm, Margo Muhl Davis, Boston University Department of Archaeology, 1995

Volume 2
(in front pocket pouch: photocopies of the Will of Sally Dodge; maps and other historical information regarding Greenwood Farm; Landmark Facilities Group, Inc. Report; Greenwood Farm Site Documentation Binder table of contents and Sally Dodge journal entries, 1921—1933).
1. Interpretive Plan for Greenwood Farm, Boston University Preservation Studies Program, 1995
2. "The Dodges at Greenwood Farm" (memoir), Alice Dodge Herling, 1995
3. Inventory Appraisal of Greenwood Farm, 1949
4. Articles on Paine House
5. Greenwood Farm Collection Catalog (objects)
Interpretive Plan for Greenwood Farm
Presented to the Trustees of Reservations
Boston University Preservation Studies Program
1995
3 copies
spiral-bound

Greenwood Farm Historic Structure Report
Phase One
Historical Analysis: The Paine House and Nineteenth Century Farmhouse
1 Vol. (black binder)
Heather Salvatore, Historical Consultant
May 1994
Includes illustrations and photographs

Greenwood Farms Collection Catalog (TRGF)
Handwritten with photographs of dolls, ceramics and textiles.
Includes 1949 Inventory of Greenwood Farm and photocopied magazine articles on the Paine House.
One volume (green cloth binder)
Possibly compiled by students from the Boston University Preservation Studies Program
1994

Greenwood Farm Developmental History and Priority Repairs
Paine/Dodge House, Developmental History and Existing Condition Assessment
Prepared for The Trustees of Reservations
Preservation Technology Associates
Boston, MA
June 1994
2 copies
spiral-bound

Project Manual for Repairs and Alterations to Greenwood Farm
Prepared for The Trustees of Reservations
Robert G. Neiley Architects
Boston, MA
June 1997
spiral-bound
Robert Gray Dodge, 1872-1964
Boxes 7 - 35 include correspondence, personal papers, diaries, travel diaries, travel ephemera, books and magazines.

Box 7 — Correspondence — General

File 1 Three letters from RGD to friends
To Willie, 1881
To Lawrence W. Huse, 1893
To Lawrence W. Huse, 1894

File 2 Correspondence — General
Letters from friends and colleagues
1892-1935

File 3 Correspondence — General
Letters from friends and colleagues
1936-1963

File 4 Correspondence — Harvard Law School
1897 - - - 1962

File 5 Correspondence — Harvard Law School Association
1909, 1962

File 6 Correspondence — Letters from Physicians
1949, 1956

File 7 Correspondence — Invitations
1892

File 8 Correspondence — Birthdays
1890, 1941, 1951, 1960-1962

File 9 Correspondence — 70th Birthday, 1942

File 10 Correspondence — 75th Birthday, 1947

File 11 Correspondence — 80th Birthday, 1952

File 12 Correspondence — 87th Birthday, 1959

File 13 Correspondence — 91st Birthday, 1963
Box 8 — Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge, 1899-1913

File 1  Correspondence — Telegrams to RGD from Alice Childs Dodge 1899 - - - 1935

File 2  Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge, 1892, 1894, 1897

File 3  Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge June - December 1899

File 4  Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge January - March 1900

File 5  Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge April - August 1900 (married September 11, 1900); 1901-1903

File 6  Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge 1904 - 1909

File 7  Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge 1910 - 1911

File 8  Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge January - April 1912

File 9  Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge August - December 1912

File 10 Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge February - April 1913
Box 9 — Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge, 1913-1948

File 1  Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge
August - September 1913

File 2  Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge
1914; June - August 1915

File 3  Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge
November 1915

File 4  Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge
December 1915

File 5  Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge
1916

File 6  Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge
1917 - 1919

File 7  Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge
1920 - 1922

File 8  Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge
1923 - 1925

File 9  Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge
1928

File 10 Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge
1932 - 1934

File 11 Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Childs Dodge
1935 - 1946

File 12 Correspondence — To RGD on death of Alice Childs Dodge, 1948
Box 10 — Correspondence — To RGD from Family

Bulk File Box

File 1  Correspondence — To RGD from father, Elisha Perkins Dodge 1885 - 1893

File 2  Correspondence — To RGD from father, Elisha Perkins Dodge 1894 - 1900

File 3  Correspondence — To RGD on death of Elisha Perkins Dodge, 1902

File 4  Correspondence — To RGD from mother, Katherine Searls Gray Dodge 1894, 1889 - 1901

File 5  Correspondence — To RGD from Mary Nason Jordan Gray 1885

File 6  Correspondence — To RGD from brother, Laurence Paine Dodge 1891 - 1900

File 7  Correspondence — To RGD from brother, Edwin Sherrill Dodge 1892 - 1909

File 8  Correspondence — To RGD on death of Edwin Sherrill Dodge, 1938

File 9  Correspondence — To RGD Edna Childs Lynch, 1933

File 10 Correspondence — To RGD from daughter, Katharine Dodge Brownell 1909 - 1948

File 11 Correspondence — To RGD from George Abbott Brownell, 1946

File 12 Correspondence — To RGD from daughter, Eleanor Dodge Child 1910 - 1936

File 13 Correspondence — To RGD on death of Eleanor Dodge Child, 1948 (from Physician)

File 14 Correspondence — To RGD from daughter, Sally Dodge 1914 - 1936

File 15 Correspondence — To RGD from daughter, Sally Dodge 1949 - 1963

File 16 Correspondence — Postcards to RGD from Sally Dodge 1930 - - - 1963

File 17 Correspondence — To RGD from Sally Dodge Vienna, Austria, 1930 - 1932
File 18  Correspondence — Telegrams to RGD from Sally Dodge  
Austria, 1950 - 1951

File 19  Correspondence — To RGD from Sally Dodge  
Austria, 1950

File 20  Correspondence — To RGD from Sally Dodge  
Austria, 1951

File 21  Correspondence — To RGD from Alice Langdon Dodge Wolfson  
1915 - - - 1936

File 22  Correspondence — To RGD from Victor Wolfson  
1960 - 1963

File 23  Correspondence — To RGD from Wolfson grandchildren  
ca. 1950s - 1960s

**To both Alice Childs Dodge and Robert Gray Dodge from family and friends**

File 24  Correspondence — Drawings, etc., from children, Katharine, Eleanor, Sally and Alice Dodge, ca. 1911-1914

File 25  Correspondence — From children, family and friends  
1912 - - - 1942

File 26  Correspondence — Telegrams to ACD and RGD from Sally Dodge, while studying in Vienna, Austria  
1930 - 1932

File 27  Correspondence — To ACD and RGD from Sally Dodge  
Vienna Austria, 1930

File 28  Correspondence — To ACD and RGD from Sally Dodge  
Vienna Austria, 1931 - 1932

**To Robert Gray Dodge and Katherine Shepard Dodge**

File 29  Correspondence — To RGD on engagement to Katherine Shepard Dodge  
1950

File 30  Correspondence — To RGD and KSD from Sally Dodge  
1952, 1954 - 1955

File 31  Correspondence — To RGD on death of Katherine Shepard Dodge  
January 6 - 12, 1956
| File 32 | Correspondence — To RGD on death of Katherine Shepard Dodge January 13 - 31, 1956 |
| File 33 | Correspondence — To RGD on death of Katherine Shepard Dodge February - December 1956, n.d. |
| File 34 | Correspondence — Telegrams, notes and cards to RGD on death of Katherine Shepard Dodge, 1956 |
| File 35 | Correspondence — Postcards to KSD from Sally Dodge, 1950 |
Box 11 — Personal Papers

File 1  Biographical Information
Includes newspaper articles; newsletters and bulletins; published biographical entries; citations; correspondence.  
1933 - - - 1966

File 2  Obituaries for RGD
Funeral Service Program, February 18, 1964

File 3  Memorials and Resolutions for RGD
February 1964

File 4  Birth Certificate
July 29, 1872
City of Newburyport, MA
Department of State Passport
June 9, 1922, Issued - Washington

File 5  Lock of RGD's baby hair with note:
"Robbie's hair is not nearly as lovely a color as Bessie's but it curled very nicely before it was cut"
ca. 1872

File 6  Passports
1934; 1952
*(see also: oversized Flat Box #107 for original passport from July 7, 1893)

File 7  Savings Bank Book, No. 8786
Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank  
1876-1953
File 8  Notebooks and ephemera

Notebook
List of Engines on B&M and B&L Railroad
Copyright by Rev. R.G. Dodge D. D.
Signed inside: R. G. Dodge, 1887
Numbers 1-248, B&M; 1-187, B&L
Also lists freight trains, sleeping cars, parlor cars, vestibule cars, freight schedule, as well as vocabulary lists, school schedule and a code for writing notes.
3x5"

Notebook (cover missing)
List of Train Engines on B&M and B&L Railroad
Numbers 1-400
3x5"

Admission Pass
Volunteer Veteran Fireman’s Association
"Complimentary Card to Fair for Gen. Robert G. Dodge & Wife"
April 1902

File 9  Letters, notes, inventory list and receipts regarding the interior decoration of the Dodge residence at #2 Raleigh Street in Boston.
1909 - - - 1946
[Includes fabric sample for curtains].

File 10  80th Birthday Celebration book of poems and notes.
July 29, 1952
Also contains poems and notes for other birthdays: 1942 for 70th birthday and 1962 for 90th birthday.

File 11  Tennis Tournament scores
Ipswich, MA
1916 - - - 1933

File 12  Notes, drawings, poems, lists, and essays
1916 - - - 1933

File 13  Ephemera
Includes early advertisements, calling cards, event programs, newspaper clippings, miscellaneous articles, menus, cartoons, etc.

File 14  Reading Lists
Includes a variety of book lists, book information and notes.

File 15  Inventory of RGD’s library collection, 1964-1965
Includes correspondence, newspaper clippings and notes regarding the donation of the collection to the Ipswich Public Library.
File 16  Historical Document Collection  
Includes:

Continental Currency, 1775  
One 4 x 6.25" sheet of paper with two printed bills:  
Three Dollars  
no. 37012  
Four Dollars  
No. 37012  
Philadelphia, PA  
November 29, 1775  
Hall & Sellers, printers  
N. Garrison [Nicolas Garrison]  
Handmade paper; printed and signed in black ink; second signature and serial number in red ink  
Note: blue threads are present in paper, which, according to some online resources, signify authenticity.

Republican National Convention Ticket  
Section B, No. 87  
Minneapolis, MN  
June 7, 1892  
Delegate  
4 7/8 x 2 5/8"

Land Deed  
Thomas Cutter to Moses Hadley, both of Nottingham West, New Hampshire  
April 6, 1805  
8 x 13.5"

File 17  Collection of Letters  
Letters are from well-known people, such as Edward Everett Hale, Booker T. Washington and other lesser known individuals, including multiple letters to James Parton, Esq. and a love letter to an unknown recipient of Amesbury, MA, from "Jack" of Chicago, IL.  
1872 - - - 1904

File 18  Information on the restoration of St. Laurence Church, Little Waldingfield Suffolk, East Anglia, England  
Includes correspondence, magazine and photographs of the church  
1960 - 1963

File 19  Obituaries and Memorial Service Programs for friends  
1930, 1946, n.d.
Box 12 — Education

File 1  Newburyport High and Putnam Schools
Includes report cards, class assignments, notebook, dance cards, event programs, etc.
1884-1889

File 2  Newburyport High and Putnam Schools
Graduation program. RGD's Valedictory speech.
1888

File 3  Newburyport High and Putnam Schools
Graduation programs
1885-1892

File 4  Private School for Boys, Boston, MA
Report cards
October 1888 - April 1889

File 5  Harvard College
Includes Certificate of Admission, grades, graduation program
1888-1893

File 6  Harvard College
Essays, Speech and Class Notes
ca.1890-1894
Includes:
History 10, 4th Essay
"Newburyport from 1764-1774"
1893

Harvard blue book
Speech at Democratic Rally
Newburyport City Hall
October 30, 1894

Harvard blue book
"Four Weeks in Politics"
Newspaper clippings regarding Newburyport elections
Arthur Withington and Robert G. Dodge, Democratic Nominees
(Lost to Hale and Huse, Republicans)
September 21, 1894-November 3, 1894

File 7  Harvard College
Ephemera, Harvard/Yale game programs

File 8  Harvard Law School
Phi Delta Phi Fraternity and "Court of the Pow Wow" Club
1895-1897
File 9  
*Harvard Law Review*  
RGD editor-in-chief, 1896  
Includes election of RGD announcement (original in Oversize Box #108); 50th Anniversary Dinner program, 1937; correspondence from Julian W. Mack.

File 10  
Copies of Harvard Law School Lectures, 1904

File 11  
Honorary Doctor of Laws Degree from Tufts College, 1938  
Includes citation, graduation program, correspondence and newspaper articles.
Box 13 — Career
Bulk File Box

Politics

File 1  Campaign Speech, Ballot, Committee Report, City Council Manuals
Newburyport, MA
1901-1903
Note: RGD was a Councilman and Alderman for the City of Newburyport from 1899-1903

File 2  Ballot Law Commissioner
Letters of congratulations regarding RGD’s appointment
1908

Law

File 3  Appointed to Assistant Attorney General of Massachusetts under
Attorney General Herbert Parker.
Correspondence and newspaper article
1901-1906

File 4  Harwood & Dodge
1898

File 5  Saltonstall, Dodge & Carter
1905-1910

File 6  Storey, Thorndike, Palmer & Dodge
Congratulations on becoming partner
1910

File 7  Storey, Thorndike, Palmer & Dodge — History of Firm
[Interesting to see firm’s many name changes over the years through the old envelopes]
Includes announcements, historical information, newspaper articles, etc.
1910-1993

File 8  Pro Bono Publico
Correspondence
1919-1926
File 9  Case regarding the Disbarment Procedures of Albert Propper.  
Includes Petition and newspaper articles.  
1919  
[Note: Albert Propper, in his defense, put forth a "Petition to Impeach and Dismiss from Office", Edward P. Pierce, William C. Loring and Hollis R. Bailey, in retaliation for having him disbarred. RGD was falsely reported in the local news as himself facing disbarment].

File 10  Letters of Introduction for R.G. Dodge to use upon his arrival in London.  
1925  
[Note: RGD, a member of the Judicial Council of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, was sent to London to study English Civil Court Procedures].

File 11  Judicial Council of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
Correspondence from William Caleb Loring, Chairman of the Judicial Council  
1925-1926

File 12  Reading Case, 1928  
Includes correspondence, Argument by RGD on behalf of Arthur K. Reading, newspaper articles.  
[Note: Massachusetts Attorney General Arthur K. Reading was investigated by a Legislative Committee for corruption. Reading resigned on June 6, 1928 after the Massachusetts House of Representatives voted 196 to 18 to impeach him after it was proven that he accepted $60,000 worth of bribes, the largest being a $25,000 bribe from Decimo Club, Inc. RGD was the defending attorney].

File 13  Dolan Case, 1936-1937  
City of Boston v. Edmund L. Dolan  
[Note: Edmund L. Dolan, former City Treasurer, was investigated for illegal "transactions with Municipal Bonds". RGD, special counsel for the City of Boston, was the prosecuting attorney].

File 14  1937 Supreme Court Controversy  
Includes RGD's response/Town Hall talk to FDR's proposal; responses from colleagues and the Massachusetts Bar Association; correspondence; published opinions and ephemera.  
[Note: President Franklin D. Roosevelt proposed a plan to Congress to reform the Supreme Court by increasing the number of appointed Justices to the bench. This became known as the "court-packing bill" and was challenged by many in the law profession. RGD wrote a scathing response, as did many of his colleagues].

File 15  Birth Control Legislation  
Includes Annual Meeting program for the Birth Control League of Massachusetts, newspaper articles,  
1938, 1941  
[Note: RGD acted as legal counsel for the BCLM].
File 16  Charles Ponzi re: "Ponzi Scheme"
Collection of newspaper articles on Ponzi life of crime
ca. 1970s
[Note: RGD was the lawyer for Ponzi receivers in the 1920s]

File 17  Newspaper clippings/articles regarding RGD’s law career
Primarily photocopies; some original articles have been encapsulated and are located in Boxes #31 and #108

File 18  250th Anniversary of the Massachusetts Supreme Court: 1692-1942
Includes Banquet program, remarks by RGD, newspaper articles, ephemera, notes.

File 19  Superior Court of Massachusetts Centennial, 1859-1959
Includes Centennial Souvenir Program, dinner program, correspondence

File 20  Judge Learned Hand
Correspondence, Somerset Club ephemera and commemoration program
1909 - - - 1959

File 21  Speeches, remarks and Law School lectures by RGD
Handwritten on paper.

File 22  Notes and memoranda on Law cases
Handwritten, typewritten, published, Lexus/Nexus Law database printouts.

File 23  Published work

  Journal of the American Judicature Society
  April 1926
  Vol. 9, No. 6
  "Certain Features of English Procedure: How Practice is Facilitated by Employment of Masters"

  Journal of the American Judicature Society
  October 1926
  Vol. 10, No. 3
  "A Judicial Council in Operation"

  The New York Certified Public Accountant
  June 1944
  Vol. XIV, No. 9
  "The Public Accountant and Tax Practice"

File 24  Invitations, Annual Dinner programs, ephemera, etc.

File 25  Transcript of Cogswell Declaration, 1701
Newspaper article and transcription on early history of Dover, 1952

File 26  American Law Institute
Short history pamphlet; Annual Meeting program
File 27  American Bar Association  
Correspondence, articles, event programs   

File 28  Boston Bar Association (Bar Association of the City of Boston)  
Dinner and event programs, newspaper articles, journals and ephemera. 
1907-1964  

File 29  Massachusetts Bar Association  
Correspondence, dinner and event programs, newspaper articles, journal, seating chart and other ephemera.  
1909 - 1936  

File 30  Massachusetts Bar Association Gold Medal  
Presented to Robert Gray Dodge at the Lawyers Institute Annual Dinner in Plymouth, MA  
June 14, 1958  
Includes correspondence, citation, biographical information, journal and RGD's remarks.  

[Note: the actual gold medal has been previously catalogued and is currently housed at the TTOR Archive and Research Center in Sharon, MA.]  

Law Teacher  

File 31  Y.M.C.A. Evening Law School (later to become Northeastern University)  
Course catalogue, correspondence, flyer for lecture by RGD, Quiz Club resolutions, ephemera  
(magazine clipping of classroom) timeline of Evening Law School and Northeastern University Corporation.  
1899, 1958  
[Note: RGD taught the first class at the Evening Law School in 1898. See photo of classroom in Box 93, File 4].  

File 32  Northeastern University  
Includes correspondence, board records, citations and awards, event programs, speeches,  
newspaper articles, ephemera, etc.  
1938-1959, 1992  
[Note: RGD founded and joined the NU Corporation served on the Board] 

Boards, Committees and other community involvement  

File 33  Harvard College Board of Overseers  
Correspondence, articles  
1918, 1944  

File 34  Harvard Class of 1893 Reunions  
Class announcements, class lists, newspaper articles  
1907 - - - 1961  

File 35  Wellesley College — Board of Trustees
College event programs, speeches and notes, newspaper articles, etc.
1930 - - - 1964, 1980
[Note: RGD served on Board of Trustees from 1923-1947].

File 36  Vassar College — Board of Trustees
Letter from daughter, Eleanor C. Dodge, on his acceptance to speak at a Vassar dinner; RGD’s
notes; anecdotes about Dr. MacCracken, the college president.
1939

File 37  George Robert White Fund
Event programs, newspaper article
1933
[Note: RGD served on the Board of Trustees]

File 38  New England Conservatory of Music
Bulletin, correspondence to Sally Dodge
1933, 1964
[Note: RGD served on the Board of Trustees from 1933-1964]

File 39  Other Boards, Committees and Councils RGD
had either served on or participated with in some way.
Includes event programs, meeting records, newspaper articles and ephemera.
1921 - - - 1958

Clubs and Organizations

File 40  Unitarian Club
Ephemera and essays by RGD
Essays presented at the Symposium of the Unitarian Club:
  Astronomy, 1892
  Courage, 1893
  History of Unitarianism in America, 1893

File 41  Pypowder Club
Memorial for fellow club member, ephemera
1898-1912.

File 42  Grab Bag Club
Meeting notes, correspondence, Club history
1915 - - - 1954

File 43  St. Botolph Club
Meeting minutes, programs, Club history
1921-1958

File 44  Curtis Club
Dinner program, meeting records, correspondence
1923 - - - 1936
File 45  Law Club
Correspondence
1926 - - - 1960

File 46  Merchant’s Club
Dinner programs, seating charts
1927 - 1928

File 47  Somerset Club
Certificate of membership, dinner programs, Club history
1927 - - - 1963

File 48  Miscellaneous Clubs
Dinner programs, event programs, certificates of membership, correspondence, newspaper articles, essay
Saturday Club, 1899-1900 (see his essay "Government By Injunction")
Tennis and Racquetball Club, 1911
Clover Club, 1917
Massachusetts Schoolmaster’s Club, 1922
Union Club, 1926
Century Club, 1940
Ould Newbury Golf Club, 1961
Old Town Country Club, 1962
Curling, 1962
The Wednesday Club, 1962-1964
Box 14 — Diaries, 1886-1889

1. **Diary, 1886**
   Small brown leather cover, "Standard Diary No. 235" embossed in gold
   Condition: good
   3.5 x 5"
   Signed: Robert G. Dodge, Newburyport, Mass., December 25th 1885
   Includes: daily entries, financial accounts/notes, addresses

2. **Diary, January 1-June 9, 1887**
   Board binding, leather spine, marbleized paper
   Condition: fragile, cracked binding
   7 x 8.5"
   Signed:
   Diary of Robert G. Dodge, Newburyport, Mass,
   Jan. 1st, Age 14 years, 5 months
   2nd Class in High School
   Jan 1- June 9-1887
   2nd Class
   Includes: daily entries, school schedule

3. **Diary, June 10-December 31, 1887**
   Clothbound, "Standard Diary 1887" embossed in gold
   Condition: fragile, cracked binding, loose pages
   6 7/8 x 4.5"
   Kate S. Dodge written on inside page
   Includes: daily entries, notes

4. **Diary, January 1-May 31, 1888**
   Board binding, leather spine, marbleized paper
   Condition: inner hinge torn at bottom
   6.75 x 8.25"
   Signed:
   1888
   Diary of R. G. Dodge.
   N.H.S. '88.
   Age (Jan 1 '88) 15 yrs. 5 mos.
   Height, 5 ft., 7 in.
   Weight, 125 lbs.
   Jan 1- May 31,1888.
   Includes: daily entries, studies
5  **Diary, June 1-December 31, 1888**  
Board binding, leather spine, marbleized paper  
Condition: loose pages  
6.75 x 8.25"  
Signed:  
1888  
Diary of R. G. Dodge.  
June 1 - Dec. 31, 1888.  
Includes: daily entries

6  **Diary, January 1-May 31, 1889**  
Board binding, leather spine, marbleized paper  
Condition: good  
7 x 8.5"  
Signed:  
Diary of Robert G. Dodge.  
71 High St., Newburyport, Mass.  
Age (Jan 1 '88) 15 yrs. 5 mos.  
Jan 1, 1889 - May 12, 1889  
Includes: daily entries

7  **Diary, May 13-October 24, 1889**  
Board binding, leather spine, marbleized paper  
Condition: good  
7 x 8.5"  
Signed:  
Diary of R. G. Dodge.  
From May 13, 1889 to Oct. 24, 1889.  
May 13: Height (in shoes) - 5 ft. 10 1/2 in.  
Weight - 143 lbs.  
Age (Jan 1 '88) 16 yrs. 9 mos., 14 days.  
Includes: daily entries, school schedule

8  **Diary, October 25-December 31, 1889**  
Board binding, leather spine, marbleized paper  
Condition: good  
7 x 8.5"  
Signed:  
Diary of R. G. Dodge.  
From Oct. 25, 1889 to Dec. 31, 1889  
Oct. 25: Height (in stockings) - 5 ft. 10 in.  
Weight - (stripped) - 139 lbs (in clothes) - 146 lbs.  
Age - 17 yrs. 2 mos. 27 days.  
Includes: daily entries
Box 15 — Diaries, 1890-1894

1  **Diary, January 1-December 31, 1890**  
Board binding, leather spine, marbleized paper  
Condition: inner hinge torn at bottom  
7 x 8.5"  
Signed:  
1890  
Diary of R. G. Dodge.  
From Jan. 1, 1889 to Dec. 31, 1889  
Includes: daily entries

2  **Diary, 1891**  
Board binding, leather spine, marbleized paper  
Condition: good  
7 x 8.5"  
Signed:  
1891  
Diary of R. G. Dodge.  
Includes: daily entries

3  **Diary, 1892**  
Board binding, leather spine, marbleized paper  
Condition: good  
7 x 8.5"  
Signed:  
1892.  
Diary of R. G. Dodge.  
Includes: daily entries

4  **Diary, 1893-1894**  
Board binding, leather spine, marbleized paper  
Condition: leather spine deterioration  
7 x 8.5"  
Signed:  
Diary of R. G. Dodge. 
1893-4.  
Jan. 1, 1893 to July 12, 1893  
Age: 20 yrs, 5 mos. 3 days.  
Height in shoes: 6 ft.  
Weight in clothes: 157 lbs.  
June 24, 1894  
Includes: daily entries
Box 16 — Diaries, 1904-1913

1  **Diary, 1904-1905**  
Black leather cover, red leather spine and corners  
Condition: inner hinge torn  
8 x 10.5”  
Signed:  
Diary  
Robert G. Dodge  
Feb. 29, 1904- Feb. 28, 1905  
Includes: daily entries

2  **Diary, 1907-1909**  
Black fabric cover, red leather spine and corners  
Condition: good  
8 x 10.5”  
Written inside: Diary. Fall of 1907 to Apr. 8, 1909  
Includes: daily entries

3  **Diary, 1909-1910**  
Black fabric cover, red leather spine and corners  
Condition: good  
8 x 10.5”  
Written inside: Diary. Apr. 19, 1909 to Aug. 21, 1910  
Includes: daily entries

4  **Diary, 1910-1912**  
Black fabric cover, red leather spine and corners  
Condition: good, some wear on cover  
8 x 10.5”  
Written inside: Diary. Aug. 22, 1910 - May 21, 1912  
Includes: daily entries

5  **Diary, 1912-1913**  
Black leather cover, red leather spine and corners  
Condition: good  
8 x 10.5”  
Written inside: Diary. May 22, 1912 - Dec. 24, 1913  
Includes: daily entries
Box 17 — Diaries, 1913-1925

1  **Diary, 1913-1916**  
   Black leather cover, burgundy leather spine and corners, marbleized paper  
   Condition: good  
   8.5 x 10.5"  
   Written inside: Diary. Dec. 25, 1913- Aug. 9, 1916  
   Includes: daily entries

2  **Diary, 1916-1918**  
   Black fabric cover, red leather spine and corners  
   Condition: good  
   8 x 10.5"  
   Written inside: Diary. Aug. 10, 1916-Apr. 25, 1918  
   Includes: daily entries

3  **Diary, 1918-1920**  
   Black fabric cover, red leather spine and corners  
   Condition: good  
   8 x 10.5"  
   Written inside: Diary. Apr. 26, 1918-Jan. 22, 1920  
   Includes: daily entries

4  **Diary, 1920-1921**  
   Black fabric cover, red leather spine and corners  
   Condition: good  
   8 x 10.5"  
   Written inside: Diary. Jan. 23, 1920-Nov. 5, 1921  
   Includes: daily entries

5  **Diary, 1921-1923**  
   Black fabric cover, red leather spine and corners  
   Condition: good  
   8 x 10.5"  
   Written inside: Diary. Nov. 6, 1921-Aug. 31, 1923  
   Includes: daily entries

6  **Diary, 1923-1925**  
   Black fabric cover, red leather spine and corners  
   Condition: good  
   8 x 10.5"  
   Signed:  
   R.G. Dodge  
   Diary  
   Sept. 1, 1923- Apr. 3, 1925  
   Includes: daily entries
Box 18 — Diaries, 1925-1938

1. **Diary, 1925-1926**
   - Black fabric cover, red leather spine and corners
   - Condition: good
   - 8 x 10.5"
   - Signed: R.G. Dodge
   - Diary
   - April 4, 1925- Dec. 8, 1926
   - Includes: daily entries

2. **Diary, 1926-1928**
   - Black fabric cover, red leather spine and corners
   - Condition: good
   - 8 x 10.5"
   - Written inside: Diary. Dec. 9, 1926- Oct. 14, 1928
   - Includes: daily entries

3. **Diary, 1928-1930**
   - Black fabric cover, red leather spine and corners
   - Condition: good
   - 8 x 10.5"
   - Written inside: Diary. Oct. 15, 1928- May 28, 1930
   - Includes: daily entries

4. **Diary, 1930-1932**
   - Black leather cover, red leather spine and corners
   - Condition: good
   - 8 x 10.5"
   - Signed: R.G. Dodge
   - Diary
   - May 29, 1930- May 28, 1932
   - Includes: daily entries

5. **Diary, 1932-1934**
   - Black leather cover, red leather spine and corners
   - Condition: good
   - 8 x 10.5"
   - Written inside: Diary. May 29, 1932- June 25, 1934
   - Includes: daily entries

6. **Diary, 1934-1936**
   - Black leather cover, red leather spine and corners
   - Condition: good
   - 8 x 10.5"
   - Written inside: Diary. June 26, 1934- Sept. 13, 1936
   - Includes: daily entries
Diary, 1936-1938
Black leather cover, red leather spine and corners
Condition: good
8 x 10.5”
Includes: daily entries
Box 19 — Diaries, 1938-1950

1 **Diary, 1938-1941**  
Black leather cover, red leather spine and corners, gold embossing  
Condition: good  
8 x 10.52  
Written inside: Diary. Oct. 27, 1938- Jan. 20, 1941  
Includes: daily entries

2 **Diary, 1941-1942**  
Black leather cover, red leather spine and corners, gold embossing  
Condition: good  
8 x 10.5"  
Written inside: Diary. Jan. 21, 1941-Oct. 10, 1942  
Includes: daily entries

3 **Diary, 1942-1944**  
Black leather cover, red leather spine and corners, gold embossing  
Condition: good, some wear on corners  
8 x 10.5"  
Written inside: Diary. Oct. 11, 1942-June 5, 1944  
Includes: daily entries

4 **Diary, 1944-1946**  
Black leather cover, red leather spine and corners  
Condition: good  
8 x 10.5"  
Written inside: Diary. June 6, 1944-Mar. 29, 1946  
Includes: daily entries

5 **Diary, 1946-1948**  
Black leather cover, red leather spine and corners  
Condition: good  
8 x 10.5"  
Includes: daily entries

6 **Diary, 1948-1950**  
Black leather cover, red leather spine and corners  
Condition: good  
8 x 10.5"  
Written inside: Diary. May 29, 1948-June 27, 1950  
Includes: daily entries
Box 20 — Diaries, 1950-1960

1  **Diary, 1950-1952**
   Black leather cover, red leather spine and corners
   Condition: good
   8 x 10.5"
   Includes: daily entries

2  **Diary, 1952-1953**
   Black leather cover, red leather spine and corners
   Condition: good
   8 x 10.5"
   Written inside: Diary. Apr. 4, 1952-Dec. 18, 1953
   Includes: daily entries

3  **Diary, 1953-1955**
   Black leather cover, red leather spine and corners
   Condition: good
   8 x 10.5"
   Includes: daily entries

4  **Diary, 1955-1957**
   Black leather cover, red leather spine and corners
   Condition: good
   8 x 10.5"
   Includes: daily entries

5  **Diary, 1957-1958**
   Black leather cover, red leather spine and corners
   Condition: good
   8 x 10.5"
   Includes: daily entries

6  **Diary, 1958-1960**
   Black leather cover, red leather spine and corners
   Condition: good
   8 x 10.5"
   Includes: daily entries
Box 21 — Diaries, 1960-1962; Account Books, 1889-1910

1. **Diary, 1960-1962**
   - Black leather cover, red leather spine and corners
   - Condition: good
   - 8 x 10.5"
   - Includes: daily entries

2. **Diary, 1962**
   - Black leather cover, red leather spine and corners
   - Condition: good
   - 8 x 10.5"
   - Written inside: Diary, from Aug. 6, 1962, to [August 6 - 14, 1962]
   - Includes: daily entries

3. **Cash Account, 1889**
   - Small brown notebook
   - Condition: water stained
   - 4 x 6.5"
   - Signed on front cover: R.G. Dodge, Cash Account.
   - September 15-December 1889

4. **Harwood & Dodge**
   - **Court Proceedings and Accounts 1896-1900**
   - Brown leather, "Lawyers Pocket Docket"
   - Condition: worn, edges peeling, red rot
   - 5 x 8"
   - Signed: John H. Harwood, Harwood & Dodge

5. **Expense Journal, 1901-1910**
   - Blue-Green marbleized notebook, black leather spine
   - Condition: spine brittle, peeling
   - 6.75 x 8.25"
   - October 1901-September 30, 1910

6. **Expense Journal, 1907-1910**
   - Red and tan marbleized ledger, black leather spine
   - Condition: good
   - 7 x 8"
   - October 1907-October 1910

7. **Ledger C, 1907-1910**
   - Red and copper marbleized ledger, black leather spine and corners
   - Condition: spine brittle, loose pages inside
   - 7 x 8.25"
   - October 1907-October 1910
# Box 22 — Household Account Books for RGD and ACD

1. **Household Accounts, 1900-1901**  
   Red and copper marbleized ledger, black leather spine and corners  
   Condition: some wear on edges and spine  
   7 x 8.25"  
   Entries by RGD and ACD

2. **Household Accounts—Cash Book, 1900-1901**  
   Burgundy marbleized ledger, black leather spine  
   Condition: good  
   6.75 x 8.25"  
   October 1, 1900-November 1, 1901  
   Entries by RGD and ACD

3. **Household Accounts, 1901-1903**  
   Blue marbleized ledger, black leather spine  
   Condition: fragile spine  
   7 x 8.25"  
   November 1, 1901-January 10, 1903  
   Entries by RGD and ACD

4. **Household Accounts, 1903**  
   Grey marbleized ledger, black leather spine  
   Condition: wear on spine  
   7 x 8.25"  
   January 10, 1903-December 1, 1903  
   Entries by RGD and ACD

5. **"Ledger B", Household Accounts, 1903-1905**  
   Purple marbleized ledger, black leather spine  
   Condition: good  
   7 x 8.5"  
   October 1, 1903-October 1, 1905  
   Entries by RGD and ACD

6. **Household Accounts—Cash Book, 1903-1907**  
   Burgundy marbleized ledger, black leather spine  
   Condition: fragile spine, insect damage  
   6.75 x 8.25"  
   December 1, 1903-1907  
   Entries by RGD and ACD
7. **Household Accounts and Inventory of Furnishings, 1927 - - - 1940**
   - 82 Bay State Road, Boston
   - 94 Bay State Road, Boston
   - 2 Raleigh Street, Boston
   - Brown paper notebook, some loose pages
   - Condition: fragile, cover brittle
   - 5 x 8"
   - Notes and entries by RGD and ACD

8. **Household Accounts and Bills/Receipts, 1913, 1924 - - - 1944**
   - Includes Charles Dolan Acct.
   - Brown notebook, receipts, loose pages with notes
   - 3.75 x 6.25"
   - Notes and entries by ACD

9. **Purchases made with Directors Fees, 1936-1944**
   - Brown notebook
   - 5 x 8"
   - Notes and entries by ACD
Box 23A — Travel Diaries, 1893-1912

1  Travel Diary, July 12, 1893-June 24, 1894
Board binding, leather spine, marbleized paper
9 x 11.5"
Signed:
Robert G. Dodge.
Journal of Travels through Scotland, England, France, Belgium, Germany, Switzerland, Italy, Austria, Greece, Turkey, Egypt, Palestine, Holland, Spain Morocco.
July 12, 1893-June 24, 1894
Includes: daily entries, loose photos, ephemera and letters
NOTE: Photos, passport (large format) and oversized ephemera have been removed to Box #107.

2  Diary of European Travel
July 3, 1896-September 19, 1896
Board binding, leather spine, marbleized paper
6.75 x 8.25"
Signed:
R. G. Dodge.
Diary of European Travel
France, Andorra, England
Includes: daily entries, pasted photos, ephemera and newspaper clippings

3  Account of Andorran Experience
& Diary of St. Pierre-Miquelon Trip [August-September 1897]
Notebook with "MASSACHUSETTS" printed on front
6.75 x 8.25"
Includes: Andorra memoir, daily entries

4  Diary of European Trip, 1905
Marbleized cover, black leather spine
6.75 x 8"
July 7-August 18, 1905
Includes: daily entries, ephemera

5  Diary of Trip (N.H., Maine), 1907
Brown notebook, taped spine
3 x 5"
Sept. 13-Oct. 2, 1907
Includes: daily entries
6  **Diary of Vacation Trip, 1910**  
Written on "The Balsams" stationery, Dixville Notch, NH  
6 x 9.25"  
Sept. 6-Oct. 1, 1910  
Includes: daily entries

7  **Trip to Mt. Khatadin, Maine, 1911**  
Brown notebook, taped spine  
3.75 x 6"  
September 8 - October 4, 1911  
Includes: daily entries, notes

8  **Diary of Cheyenne Trip, 1912**  
Brown notebook, taped spine  
3 x 5"  
Apr. 8-Apr. 17, 1912  
Includes: daily entries, postcards, ephemera

9  **Diary of Trip to England, 1912**  
Black leather "Record" book  
Condition: good, some pages torn out  
4.5 x 7"  
June 17 - July 31, 1912  
Includes: daily entries
Box 23B — Travel Journals, 1917-1956

1. **Diary of European Trip, 1917**
   - Black leather notebook
   - 3.5 x 6"
   - July 16 - Aug. 20, 1917
   - Includes: daily entries, list of RGD birthdays and destinations

2. **Trip to England and France, 1922**
   - Red leather "My Trip Abroad" notebook w/pencil
   - 4.25 x 6"
   - June 26 - August 11, 1922
   - Includes: daily entries

3. **Diary of Trip to England, 1925**
   - Black 6 ring binder
   - 4 x 6.25"
   - July 21 - August 23, 1925
   - RGD’s trip to London to study English Civil Court procedures for the Judicial Council of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
   - Includes: daily entries

4. **Diary of Trip to Europe, 1927**
   - Black leather notebook with graph paper
   - 4 x 6.5"
   - May 13-July 3, 1927
   - Includes: daily entries, notes on itinerary

5. **Diary of two trips to Europe, 1928, 1930**
   - Brown notebook
   - 5 x 8"
   - August 14-September 23, 1928
   - July 18-August 31, 1930
   - Includes: daily entries, notes

6. **Diary of Trip to Europe, 1931**
   - Gray paper folder with hotel stationery pages inside, rivet holding pages
   - 6 x 9"
   - July 18-September 4, 1931
   - Includes: daily entries

7. **Diary of Trip to Europe, 1932**
   - Five loose pages, written on hotel stationery
   - July 19-August 20, 1932
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td><strong>Diary of two trips to England, 1933, and France, 1936</strong></td>
<td>Brown notebook, 4 x 7&quot;&lt;br&gt;England: July 21-August 30, 1933&lt;br&gt;France: July 16-August 17, 1936&lt;br&gt;Includes: daily entries, notes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td><strong>Diary of Trip to Germany and Scandinavia</strong></td>
<td>Black leather notebook, July 18-August 29, 1935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td><strong>Diary of two trips to Europe, 1937, and Scandinavia and Estonia, 1938</strong></td>
<td>Brown notebook and loose pages, 4 x 6.75&quot;&lt;br&gt;Europe: July 18-August 28, 1937&lt;br&gt;France: August 17-September 19, 1938&lt;br&gt;Includes: daily entries, notes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td><strong>Diary of Trip to Europe, 1939</strong></td>
<td>Brown notebook, 3.5 x 6&quot;&lt;br&gt;July 24-September 14, 1939&lt;br&gt;Includes: daily entries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td><strong>Diary of Trip to England and Norway, 1955</strong></td>
<td>Red leather notebook, 3 x 5.25&quot;&lt;br&gt;July 23-August 30, 1955&lt;br&gt;Traveled with Sally Dodge&lt;br&gt;Includes: daily entries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td><strong>Vacation (New Hampshire), 1956</strong></td>
<td>Brown notebook, 7 x 8.5&quot;&lt;br&gt;August 13-September 7, 1956&lt;br&gt;Includes: daily entries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td><strong>Notes on Trip to Ireland, 1957</strong></td>
<td>3 loose pages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Diary of Trip to England and Ireland, 1959</strong></td>
<td>Small brown vinyl 6-ring binder, 3.75 x 5.5&quot;&lt;br&gt;July 14-August 17, 1959&lt;br&gt;Traveled with Sally Dodge&lt;br&gt;Includes: daily entries</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Box 24 — Travel — 1893-1933
Bulk File Box

Boxes #24 - 27 primarily contain travel ephemera (steamship passenger lists, menus, theater and music programs, exhibition catalogues, brochures, wine labels, etc.), receipts, postcards, guidebooks and maps from RGD’s trips abroad. See RGD’s travel diaries for more detailed accounts of his journeys. His journal from 1893-1894 is particularly interesting.

File 1  Grand Tour of Europe and the Middle East, 1893-1894
Calling cards, travel ephemera, notes
[Note: oversized ephemera has been moved to Oversize Box #108]

File 2  Trip to Europe, 1905
Travel ephemera

File 3  Trip to England, 1912
Travel ephemera, receipts

File 4  Trip to England and France, 1922
Travel ephemera, receipts

File 5  Trip to England and France, 1922
Postcards, theater programs and other ephemera

File 6  Trip to England, 1925
Travel ephemera, correspondence,

File 7  Trip to England, 1925
Postcards

File 8  Trip to Europe, 1927
Travel ephemera, correspondence (telegrams)

File 9  Trip to Europe, 1927
Postcards, receipts, menus, tourist guidebooks

File 10 Trip to England, 1928
Travel ephemera, correspondence, receipts, guidebooks

File 11 Trip to England, 1928
Postcards

File 12 Trip to Europe, 1930
Travel ephemera, receipts, guidebooks

File 13 Trip to Europe, 1930
Postcards and maps

File 14 Trip to Europe, 1931
Travel ephemera, correspondence (telegrams), receipts
File 15  Trip to Europe, 1931
         Postcards and guidebooks

File 16  Trip to Europe, 1932
         Travel ephemera, correspondence, itineraries, receipts

File 17  Trip to Europe, 1932
         Postcards and maps

File 18  Trip to Europe, 1933
         Travel ephemera, correspondence (telegrams), receipts

File 19  Trip to Europe, 1933
         Postcards and other ephemera
Box 25 — Travel — 1934-1940
Bulk File Box

File 1  Trip to West Indies and South America, March 1934
         Travel ephemera, telegram, postcards

File 2  Trip to England, 1934
         Travel ephemera, correspondence, receipts

File 3  Trip to England, 1934
         Postcards and other ephemera

File 4  Trip to Washington, D.C. and Virginia, 1935
         Map and guidebooks

File 5  Trip to Germany and Scandinavia, 1935
         Itinerary, correspondence, travel ephemera, receipts, article

File 6  Trip to Germany and Scandinavia, 1935
         Travel ephemera, guidebooks, maps

File 7  Trip to Germany and Scandinavia, 1935
         Travel ephemera, guidebooks, maps

File 8  Trip to Germany and Scandinavia, 1935
         Postcards, souvenir book

File 9  Trip to France, 1936
         Travel ephemera, receipts, guidebooks, postcards

File 10 Trip to Europe, 1937
         Itinerary, travel ephemera, correspondence, receipts

File 11 Trip to Europe, 1937
         Postcards

File 12 Trip to West Indies and South America, March 1938
         Travel ephemera, guidebooks

File 13 Trip to Scandinavia and Estonia, 1938
         Travel ephemera, correspondence, receipts

File 14 Trip to Scandinavia and Estonia, 1938
         Postcards and maps

File 15 Trip to Europe, 1939
         Travel ephemera, correspondence, receipts

File 16 Trip to Europe, 1939
         Postcards
File 17  Trip to Canada and the western United States, 1940
        Itinerary, travel ephemera, guidebooks

File 18  Trip to Canada and the western United States, 1940
        Postcards, maps, brochures
Box 26 — Travel — 1952-1959

File 1  Trip to England and Scotland, 1952
Itinerary, travel ephemera, receipts

File 2  Trip to England, Scotland and Denmark, 1954
Itinerary, travel ephemera, receipts

File 3  Trip to England and Norway, 1955
Itinerary, travel ephemera, receipts

File 4  Trip to Ireland, 1957
Telegrams, travel ephemera, receipts

File 5  Trip to England and Ireland, 1959
Itinerary and flight information, travel ephemera, receipts

File 6  Trip to England and Ireland, 1959
Postcards, travel ephemera
Box 27 — Travel Maps and Guide Books
Letter Size

England and Ireland

Pratt's Road Atlas to England and Wales
London: Anglo-American Oil Co. Ltd.
1920

Michelin Map of the British Isles
No. 10: Carlisle — Whitby
London: Michelin Tyre Co. Ltd.
n.d.

Michelin Map of the British Isles
No. 18: London — Bath
London: Michelin Tyre Co. Ltd.
n.d.

The Royal Automobile Club
Official Touring Map of England & Wales
and Central Europe and Algeria
London: George Philip & Son
n.d.

Bartholomew's Revised "Half-Inch" Contoured Maps
England Sheet 4: Teesdale
John Bartholomew & Son Ltd.
n.d.

Bartholomew's Revised "Half-Inch" Contoured Maps
England Sheet 6: Wharfedale
John Bartholomew & Son Ltd.
n.d.

Ordinance Survey Tourist Map of Dartmoor
n.d.

Ordinance Survey Tourist Map of the Lake District
n.d.

North Wales: The British Tyrol
Through the Marches and the Dee Valley to the Sea
1924

"Geographia" Large Scale Street Plan of Central London
London: "Geographia" Ltd.
n.d.
Illustrated Guide to Cambridge
Frank Rutter
Cambridge, UK: W. Heffer & Sons Ltd.
1926

Touring Map of Ireland
Edinburgh: John Bartholomew & Son Ltd.
n.d.

Salter’s Guide to the Thames
With Maps and Illustrations
Oxford: Salter Bros. Ltd.
n.d.

France

Plans of Paris with Street Index
The Blue Guides Appendix
Cabs, Omnibuses, Tramways, Underground Railways & River Steamers
Paris: Hachette & Cie.
1922

Plan de Paris par Arrondissement
Paris: Maison L. Guilmin
n.d.

Plan Guilmin
Nouveau Plan de Paris
Metro & Nord-Sud
Paris: Maison L. Guilmin
n.d.
Box 28 — Scrapbooks; Notebooks

Bulk file box

1 **Scrapbook, 1868-1907**

Inscribed:
*From Mother and Aunt Sarah, March 11, 1878*

Newspaper clippings of articles and poems, ranging in date from about 1868 to 1907. Included are obituaries and memorials of family and friends; articles on E. P. Dodge’s shoe business; article on the opening of Villa Curonia in 1907.

Note: fragile binding (repaired), brittle pages

2 **Scrapbook, 1884-1885**

*Baseball Scores*

New England League Clubs
Seasons of 1884 and 1885
Newburyport, MA

Newspaper clippings, lists of players and games played
(RGD was 12 years old)

Note: fragile binding

* [See Box #29 for "Scrapbook — Baseball, 1886"]

3 **"R.G. Dodge. Record Book." 1887**

Includes baseball scores and statistics, school exam rank and scores, dancing class lists (polkas and waltzes, etc.) and other class notes.

Signed inside: Class of ’88. R. G. Dodge. Apr. 29, 1887. 2nd Class.

Hardcover

Note: fragile binding

4 **Scrapbook, 1890-1893**

*Harvard University Examination Papers*

Harvard exam booklets from classes in Geometry, Science, Economics, Latin, French, Greek, German, History, etc. RGD records the professors and his grades.

Note: fragile binding

5 **Scrapbook, 1892-1909**

*Personal*

Newspaper clippings, ephemera
1892-1909

Includes: Harvard, Society Page remarks, weddings (RGD and brother LPD), politics, personal interest stories

Note: fragile binding

6 **Scrapbook, 1893-1896**

*Politics*

Newspaper clippings
1893-1896

Blue "Album", gold flowers

Note: very fragile, loose pages
7  Scrapbook, 1899-1900  
City of Newburyport Politics  
R.G. Dodge elected Councilman  
1899-1900  
Correspondence, newspaper clippings, ephemera

8  Scrapbook, 1901-1903  
City of Newburyport Politics  
R.G. Dodge, Councilman (President of City Council, 1902)  
1901-1903  
Correspondence, newspaper clippings  
Includes interesting letter from A.R. Curtis mentioning the "support of Rum Runners", enforcement of prohibition laws and raids.

9  Scrapbook, 1903  
City of Newburyport Politics  
R.G. Dodge, Alderman-at-Large  
1903  
(Defeated in December election; letter from victor, Charlie W. Ayers)  
Correspondence, newspaper clippings

10 Scrapbook, 1947  
Wellesley College  
Binder  
R.G. Dodge, Trustee, 1923-1947  
Recognition letters/speeches, Correspondence, Honor Record, Retirement
Box 29
Flat box

Scrapbook, 1886
Baseball Scores
New England League Clubs
Season of 1886
Newburyport, MA
"Scores of games which the Newburyports played, with notes"
Newspaper clippings
Note: fragile binding
Box 30
Green clamshell box

Scrapbook — Camp Pausacaco, Rhode Island
1907-1912, 1914, 1917-1931
Unbound, maintained original order (somewhat disorganized)
Includes: humorous essays, letters, poetry, photographs, newspaper clippings, etc.
Box 31
Flat box

1  Scrapbook, 1908 - - - 1940s
Newspaper clippings, ephemera
1908-1940s
Includes: Law Cases, Harvard, Society Page remarks, politics, personal interest stories, weddings and obituaries, articles on family
Note: loose newspaper articles moved to folder, some photocopied
Box 32 — Books

**Ipswich in the Massachusetts Bay Colony 1633-1700**
Vol. I
Waters, Thomas Franklin
Salem, MA: Salem Press
1905
Signed: Robert G. Dodge, Ipswich, June 30, 1917
Leather/clothbound
Note: fragile spine, leather damage

**Ipswich in the Massachusetts Bay Colony 1700-1917**
Vol. II
Waters, Thomas Franklin
Ipswich, MA: Ipswich Historical Society
1917
Signed: Robert G. Dodge, Ipswich, March, 1918
Leather/clothbound
**Box 33 — Harvard Year Books, Class of 1893 (1898 - - 1943) and books on Harvard history**  
**Bulk file box**

1. Harvard College  
   Class of 1893  
   Secretary's Report, No. 1  
   Cambridge, MA: Harvard College  
   **1898**  
   Paperback  
   Note: fragile, missing cover

2. Harvard College  
   Class of 1893  
   June 1893 to June 1899  
   Secretary's Report, No. 2  
   Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press  
   **1899**  
   Paperback  
   Note: fragile binding

3. Harvard College  
   Class of 1893  
   Prepared for the Class Decennial, June 1903  
   Secretary's Report, No. 3  
   Boston: Rockwell and Churchill Press  
   **1903**  
   Paperback

4. Harvard College  
   Class of 1893  
   Secretary's Report, No. 4  
   Cambridge, MA: University Press  
   **1910**  
   Paperback  
   Note: fragile binding

5. Harvard College  
   Class of 1893  
   Secretary's Report, No. 5  
   Cambridge, MA: Crimson Printing Co.  
   **1913**  
   Paperback  
   Note: fragile binding
| 6 | Harvard College  
Class of 1893  
25th Anniversary Report  
Secretary's Report, No. 6  
Cambridge, MA: Crimson Printing Co.  
**1918**  
Hardcover  
Signed: R.G. Dodge. June 19, 1918  
(Note: before and after photos of graduates) |
| 7 | Harvard College  
Class of 1893  
Supplement to the 6th Report and War Record  
Cambridge, MA: Crimson Printing Co.  
**1920**  
Hardcover |
| 8 | Harvard College  
Class of 1893  
30th Anniversary Report  
Secretary's Report, No. 7  
Cambridge, MA: Crimson Printing Co.  
**1923**  
Paperback  
Note: fragile binding |
| 9 | Harvard College  
Class of 1893  
40th Anniversary Report  
Secretary's Report, No. 8  
Norwood, MA: Plimpton Press  
**1933**  
Hardcover  
Signed: R.G. Dodge |
| 10 | Harvard College  
Class of 1893  
45th Anniversary Report  
Obituaries  
Secretary's Report, No. 9  
Norwood, MA: Plimpton Press  
**1938**  
Paperback  
Note: fragile binding |
11  Harvard College  
    Class of 1893  
    50th Anniversary Report  
    Secretary's Report, No. 8  
    Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Printing Office  
    1943  
    Hardcover

12  Harvard College  
    Class of 1893  
    50th Reunion  
    May 26-27, 1943  
    Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Printing Office  
    1943  
    Hardcover

13  **Harvard Portfolio, 1892-1893**  
    An Annual Illustrated Record of Men and Events of Permanent Interest to Harvard Students  
    Vol. IV  
    Cambridge, MA: Students of Harvard University  
    1893  
    Hardcover  
    Note: RGD pp. 9, 10.  
    Condition: fragile binding

14  **Harvard Graduates Whom I Have Known**  
    Peabody D.D., LL.D., Andrew Preston  
    1890  
    Hardcover  
    Signed: R.G. Dodge. Nov. 6, 1924  
    Note: fragile binding

15  **Harvard Law School**  
    1817-1917  
    Harvard Law School Association  
    Norwood, MA: Plimpton Press  
    1917  
    Paperback  
    Note: fragile binding and edges

16  **Catalogue of the Harvard Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa Alpha of Massachusetts**  
    Cambridge, MA: Riverside Press  
    1933  
    Hardcover  
    Signed: R.G. Dodge. June, 1933
Box 34 — Books

Bulk file box

1  **Cassell’s Complete Pocket Guide to Europe**  
   Stedman, Edmund, C.  
   New York: Cassell Publishing Co.  
   1893  
   Leather bound  
   3.5 x 5"  
   Signed: R.G. Dodge  
   Note: Fragile, loose cover

2  **City of Newburyport**  
   The Municipal Register…  
   Robert G. Dodge, Councilman  
   Newburyport, MA: Hunt Printing and Engraving Co.  
   1900  
   Leather bound, gold embossed  
   Note: Edges and spine fragile, some red rot

3  **City of Newburyport: 50th Anniversary of its Incorporation**  
   Celebration of the 50th Anniversary of the City Charter of Newburyport, MA  
   June 23, -26, 1901  
   1901  
   2 copies; paperback

4  **Illustrated Souvenir of the 50th Anniversary City of Newburyport**  
   Newburyport, Ma: Albert Edwin Fowler  
   1901  
   paperback; tied with string  
   Photo of RGD, p. 4

5  **Hints on Writing and Speech-Making**  
   Higgins, Thomas Wentworth  
   Boston: Lee and Shepard Publishers  
   1890  
   Hardcover  
   Signed: R. G. Dodge, 22 Nov. 1892

6  **Memorial of Caleb Cushing from the City of Newburyport**  
   Newburyport, MA: Newburyport City Council  
   1879  
   Leather bound

7  **Newton on Blackstone**  
   Newton, Alfred Edward  
   1937  
   Hardcover, Signed: R.G. Dodge. May 14, 1937
8  Proceedings of the Suffolk Bar and Superior Court in Memory of Albert Mason, Chief Justice of the Superior Court, June 16, 1905  
Bar Association of the City of Boston  
Boston: Geo. H. Ellis, Co.  
1905  
Hardcover  
Signed: Robert G. Dodge, Aug. 29, 1905  

9  Supreme Court or Political Puppets?  
Lawrence, David  
1937  
Hardcover  
Signed: R.G. Dodge, April, 1937  

10  Supreme Court: Independent or Controlled?  
Lippmann, Walter  
New York: Harper & Brothers  
1937  
Paperback  
Signed: R.G. Dodge, April, 1937  

11  Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, 1692-1942  
Boston: Massachusetts Bar Association  
1942  
[page 22: Address by Robert G. Dodge, Esquire, to the court]  

12  German-English Dictionary  
Taschen-Wörterbuch  
Deutsch und Englisch  
Feller, Dr. F. E.  
Leipzig: B.G. Teubner  
1890  
Signed: R.G. Dodge, May 1891  
Note: missing front cover  

13  Les Batailles de Verdun 1914-1918  
Guides Illustrés Michelin  
Michelin & Cie.  
Clermont-Ferrand  
1921  
Paperback  
Signed inside: RG Dodge, Verdun, Aug. 3, 1922
14 **Impressions of a Juryman**  
*Being a Concise Statement of Fact Drawn From Service*  
*Six Weeks in a Court Room*  
*By a Juror*  
*Suffolk County, Massachusetts*  
*Boston: James McLeod*  
*1909*  
Pamphlet  
Writing in pencil on back: "p.s. Always remember that a drinking man is a bad juryman and a bartender is always a..."  

15 **Notes On French Wines**  
*Philip Dexter*  
*n.d.*  
[presumably the first edition]  

16 **Notes On French Wines**  
*Philip Dexter*  
*Boston: Addison C. Getchell & Son*  
*1932*  
Second edition  

Magazines/Journals  

17 **American Bar Association Journal**  
*April 1937*  
*Vol. XXIII, No. 4*  
*Chicago: ABA Journal*  
*Note: page 239 partly cut out*  

18 **Talks**  
*Special Supreme Court Edition Covering Broadcasts Over the Columbia Network in February and March, 1937.*  

19 **"In the Supreme Court of the United States"**  
*October Term 1937*  
*No. 273*  
*Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, The New England Trust Co., and Old Colony Trust Co. All of Boston, Appellants v. City of New Bedford, Appellee*  
*On Appeal from the Superior Court of Massachusetts.*  
*Jurisdictional Statement.*  
*Robert G. Dodge*  
*Harold S. Davis*  
*Attorneys*  
*Boston: Addison C. Getchell & Son, Inc.*  
*1937*  

20 **Massachusetts Law Quarterly**  
*August 1953*  
*Vol. XXXVIII, No. 3*  
*Boston: Massachusetts Bar Association*
Box 35 — Books

Bulk file box

1. *Massachusetts Law Quarterly Northern University 50th Year*
   - Boston: Northeastern University
   - 1948
   - Paperback (magazine format)
   - Note: RGD—see pp. 46, 54, 56

2. *"Northeastern" at Boston* 
   - Adventures in Education to Develop Latent Talents!
   - Ell, Carl S.
   - New York: Newcomen Society of North America
   - 1956

3. *Northeastern University Corporation: The University and Its Governing Body*
   - Boston: Northeastern University Corporation
   - 1959
   - Hardcover, "Robert G. Dodge" embossed on front cover.
   - Note: Includes Northeastern University history and bylaws. Robert G. Dodge was one of the first lecturers at the N.U. Corp. School of Law (Evening Institute), 1898-1899. He was elected Vice President in 1916, President in 1918 and Chairman of the Corporation and Board of Trustees from 1936-1959.

4 & 5. 2 copies
   - *Origin and Development of Northeastern University, 1898-1960*
     - Marston, Everett C.
     - Boston: Northeastern University
     - 1961
     - Hardcover
     - One copy is signed: R.G. Dodge. Feb. 26, 1962
     - Note: Several references to RGD, particularly in Chapter XIV, page 161.

   - Converse, Florence
   - Wellesley, MA: Hathaway House Bookshop
   - 1939
   - Hardcover
   - Signed: R.G. Dodge, Oct. 30, 1939; Signed by author on title page

7. *Memorial Book for Robert G. Dodge, 1872-1964*
   - Letters, ephemera, newspaper clippings, articles, memorials, obituaries.
   - Burgundy 3-ring binder, embossed with gold tooling
Alice Childs Dodge, 1875-1948
(née Alice Woolley Childs, m. Robert G. Dodge, 1900)

Boxes 36-39 include the personal papers/correspondence of ACD

Box 36 — Personal Papers of Alice Childs Dodge

File 1  Personal history
         Includes notes, poems, ephemera, newspaper clippings, article, etc.

File 2  Dream Journal (notes)

File 3  Wedding Invitation for ACD and RGD
         Marriage Certificate for ACD and RGD
         September 11, 1900

File 4  Passport, 1927

File 5  Travel Journal : Trip to England, 1927

File 6  Travel Journal : Trip to Europe, 1937

File 7  Travel ephemera from trip to Europe, 1937

File 8  Y.W.C.A., 1927-1930

File 9  Clubs & Organizations
         Ipswich Garden Club
         Town Planning Board

File 10 Wellesley College Class of 1898
         50th Anniversary
         1948

File 11 Wellesley College — Alice Childs Dodge Fund, 1960

File 12 Obituaries/Memorials
         February 1948
         *(see also, Box #38, for ACD Memorial Albums)

File 13 Estate of Alice Childs Dodge, 1948
Box 37 — Memorial Albums for Alice Childs Dodge

File 1  Memorial Album for ACD  
From the Memorial Service at the Boston Y.W.C.A. Chapel  
April 20, 1948  
Contains biographical information, tributes to ACD and excerpts of letters from friends and colleagues.  
Blue vinyl binder

File 2  Memorial Album for ACD  
From the Memorial Service at the Boston Y.W.C.A. Chapel  
April 20, 1948  
(NOTE: contents removed from black plastic binder)
Box 38 — Correspondence

File 1  Correspondence — General
        1887 - - 1943, n.d.

File 2  Correspondence — to ACD from sisters, Edna Childs Lynch and
        Agnes Atherton Childs, 1924 - - 1947

File 3  Correspondence — to ACD from daughter, Katharine Dodge Brownell
        1909 - - 1946

File 4  Correspondence — to ACD from daughter, Eleanor Dodge Child
        1910 - - 1936, n.d.

File 5  Correspondence — to ACD from daughter, Sally Dodge, 1914 - - 1938

File 6  Correspondence — to ACD from daughter, Sally Dodge writing from
        Vienna, Austria, 1930 - - 1932

File 7  Correspondence — to ACD from daughter, Sally Dodge, 1942 - 1947

File 8  Correspondence — to ACD from daughter, Alice Langdon Dodge
        1914 - - 1934

To Alice Childs Dodge and Robert Gray Dodge

File 9  Correspondence — to ACD and RGD from daughter, Sally Dodge
        1920 - - 1930, n.d.
Box 39 — Correspondence — To Alice Childs Dodge from Robert Gray Dodge

File 1  Correspondence — to ACD from RGD
       1898, January - March 1899

File 2  Correspondence — to ACD from RGD
       April - August 1899

File 3  Correspondence — to ACD from RGD
       January 1900

File 4  Correspondence — to ACD from RGD
       February 1900

File 5  Correspondence — to ACD from RGD
       March 1900

File 6  Correspondence — to ACD from RGD
       April - May 1900

File 7  Correspondence — to ACD from RGD
       July - August 1900
       Includes letters regarding their upcoming marriage on September 11, 1900

File 8  Correspondence — to ACD from RGD
       November - December 1900

File 9  Correspondence — to ACD from RGD
       1901 - 1902

File 10 Correspondence — to ACD from RGD
       1903 - 1904

File 11 Correspondence — to ACD from RGD
       1905 - 1909

File 12 Correspondence — to ACD from RGD
       1910 - 1911

File 13 Correspondence — to ACD from RGD
       January - August 1912

File 14 Correspondence — to ACD from RGD
       September 1912

File 15 Correspondence — to ACD from RGD
       1913
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>File</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>File 16</td>
<td>Correspondence — to ACD from RGD 1914, April - November 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File 17</td>
<td>Correspondence — to ACD from RGD December 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File 18</td>
<td>Correspondence — to ACD from RGD January 1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File 19</td>
<td>Correspondence — to ACD from RGD 1917 - 1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File 20</td>
<td>Correspondence — to ACD from RGD 1920 - 1923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File 21</td>
<td>Correspondence — to ACD from RGD 1924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File 22</td>
<td>Correspondence — to ACD from RGD 1925, 1928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File 23</td>
<td>Correspondence — to ACD from RGD 1932 - - 1938, n.d.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Box 40
Bulk File Box

This box contains the personal papers/correspondence of Katharine Dodge Brownell, George A. Brownell, Alice Langdon Dodge Wolfson/Herling, the Wolfson family, John Herling, Robert Dodge (cousin), Edwin Sherrill Dodge, Margaret Harrison Dodge, Laurence Paine Dodge, Anne Dodge Green, Anne Laurence Green and Katherine Shepard Dodge.

Katharine Dodge Brownell (1901-1983)
(née Katharine Gray Dodge, m. George Abbott Brownell, 1946)

File 1  Personal History
Includes birth certificate, birthday poems, resumé, recognition award program, biographical information, ephemera, etc.

File 2  Correspondence — General
1915 - - - 1984

File 3  Correspondence — To KDB from mother, Alice Childs Dodge, 1911- - - 1945

File 4  Correspondence — To KDB from father, Robert Gray Dodge, 1915

File 5  Correspondence — To KDB from grandfather, Elisha Perkins Dodge, 1901

File 6  Correspondence — To KDB from sister, Sally Dodge, 1928 - - - 1933

File 7  Correspondence — To KDB on death of sister Eleanor Dodge Child, 1948

File 8  Correspondence — To KDB on from Ariadne Koumari-Sanford, 1963 - - - 1984

File 9  Correspondence — To KDB from N. M. Goodwin, 1972
small book included with letter:
Garden Flowers
Cobbitt, W. M.
New York, 1851
(Signed at top and inside: B. Frank Stevens)

File 10  Correspondence — To KDB — Holiday Cards and Notes, 1915 - - - 1983

File 11  Education — Winsor School
1908 - 1911 (graduated in 1919)

File 12  Education — Vassar College
1923
File 13  Education — Johns Hopkins University
         1928, 1984
         (Papers of KDB were donated to the JHU Library/Medical Archives)

File 14  Education — Columbia University
         Master in Public Health Diploma, 1948

File 15  Pediatrics — Material pertaining to KDB's career as a pediatrician. Includes
         business card, press release, conference program, etc.

File 16  Pediatrics — Published papers, 1933 - - - 1973
         (primarily on Rheumatic Fever and its treatments)

File 17  United Nations Rehabilitation and Reconstruction Administration
         United States Public Health Service
         Lt. Colonel Katharine G. Dodge, Acting Medical Director
         Athens, Greece
         1945-1946, 1983

File 18  Leake & Watts Children's Home, Inc.
         Includes speech given by KDB at recognition awards ceremony
         (KDB served on the Board for 44 years)
         1981, 1983

         (KDB served on the Board for over thirty years)

File 20  Awards and Citations
         Includes:

         Elizabeth Blackwell Citation/New York Infirmary
         Recognition of work in Pediatrics and Public Health, 1955

         American Heart Association, Award of Merit, 1962

         Hillcrest Center for Children, Distinguished and Exceptional Service Award
         John V. Lindsay, Mayor of the City of New York
         1970

File 21  Clubs & Organizations — Sewing Circle, 1920, 1983

File 22  Obituaries and memorials of friends and colleagues

File 23  Ephemera

File 24  Last Will and Testament of KDB, 1983

File 25  Obituaries and memorials (d. December 7, 1983)

File 26  Estate of KDB, 1983
George Abbott Brownell (1898-1984)

File 27  Personal — Includes:
Obituary, 1984
Family biographies (National Cyclopedia of American Biography)

File 28  Correspondence — General
Letter from Harvard University Law School, 1967

File 29  Correspondence — to GAB from President Harry S. Truman, 1946

File 30  Correspondence — to GAB from Katharine Dodge Brownell, 1936, 1939, 1942

File 31  Correspondence — to GAB on death of Katharine Dodge Brownell, 1984

File 32  Last Will and Testament of GAB, 1974

File 33  Estate of GAB, 1984
Wolfson Family/Herling Family

Alice Langdon Dodge Wolfson/Herling (1910-1995)
(née Alice Langdon Dodge; m. Victor Wolfson 1942; m. John Herling 1982)

File 34 Personal History (invitations, wedding announcements, ephemera, etc.)

File 35 Personal — Handmade books, homemade "newspaper" and poem

"The Haunting Melody" by Alice L. Dodge
Inscribed inside:
Robert G. Dodge
from his youngest
daughter, Alice
L. Dodge
Dec. 25, 1919
2.5 x 2.5"

Two handmade miniature books:
"The Adventures of Polly Smith" A Short Novel by Alice L. Dodge
Inscribed inside:
Alice C. Dodge
from her
youngest child
Alice L. Dodge
Dec. 25, 1920
2.25 x 2.5"

Hand drawn "The Newburyport News", featuring Alice, Sally and Robert G. Dodge and the Kaiser. ca. 1917

Poem. July 24, 1917 (Sailing with Miss Graves)

File 36 Correspondence — General
1974

File 37 Correspondence — To ALDW from father, Robert Gray Dodge
1915 - - - 1939

File 38 Correspondence — To ALDW from sister, Katharine Dodge Brownell
1922 - - 1926, 1946
Includes one letter from George Brownell, 1946

File 39 Correspondence — To ALDW from sister, Sally Dodge
1939 - - - 1967
File 40  Correspondence — To ALDW from son, Nicholas Wolfson, writing from Africa while serving in the Peace Corps 1967-1968

File 41  Education — Woodward School
School work, mathematics, ca. 1916
Report cards, 1919-1920

File 42  Education — Winsor School
Report card, 1924
School play and concert programs, 1921, 1928

File 43  Politics/Activism
Remarks by Alice Dodge Wolfson, "Grandma was an Activist: Radical Women Remembered"
6th Berkshire Conference on the History of Women
June 2 1984

File 44  Political Journals/Magazines

The Nation
March 22, 1941
Vol. 152, No.12, Part II
New York

Free World
A Monthly Magazine Devoted to Democracy and World Affairs
July 1942, Vol. III, No. 2
August 1942, Vol. III, No. 3
September 1942, Vol. III, No. 4
New York: Free World, Inc.
**Victor Wolfson (1909-1990)**

File 45  
Short story written by Victor Wolfson, "Dear Madame Chenkin", published in the New Yorker Magazine, May 4, 1940

Book review from The Saturday Review  
New York: Simon & Schuster  
1945

Reviews of Victor Wolfson’s play, "American Gothic", Circle-in-the-Square Theatre, New York, November 11, 1953

Obituaries, 1990  
Victor Wolfson died in a fire at his Truro, MA, home, May 24, 1990

---

**Theresa Wolfson (1897-1972)**  
Sister of Victor Wolfson

File 46  
Obituaries and Memorial program  
Theresa Wolfson, sister of Victor Wolfson, was Professor Emeritus of Economics at Brooklyn College, New York

---

**Martin Sloane Wolfson (b. 1943)**  
Son of ALDW and Victor Wolfson

File 47  
Wedding Announcement, 1966  
to Elisabeth Davidson

---

**Nicholas Wolfson (b. 1944)**  
Son of ALDW and Victor Wolfson

File 48  
"The Family Star"  
A mock newsletter about the Wolfson family, relatives and friends  
1955

Newspaper clipping mentioning N. Wolfson at Town Board meeting, 1972

Article and information about Nicholas Wolfson's career as an artist  
1973, 1987
John Herling (1905-1994)
(m. Alice Langdon Dodge Wolfson in 1982)

File 49

Biography of John Herling
Harvard Class of 1928
50th Anniversary Report

Obituary, 1994

Remarks by John Herling,
Introducing the Prime Minister Golda Meir at the National Press Club
March 1, 1973

Article
"Where is Norman Thomas When We Really Need Him?"
by John Herling
Washington Post
November 28, 1982
Photocopy

John Herling's Labor Letter
Weekly Newsletter
July 23, 1988
Edwin Sherrill Dodge (1874-1938)
Brother of Robert Gray Dodge; married Mabel Gansen Evans (later Mabel Dodge Luhan, art patron/author) in 1904, divorced 1916; remarried to Margaret Harrison
[Note: *see also: ESD’s Account Books, Box #76; and photographs of his Villa Curonia, in Dodge Family Photographs Binder #4]

File 50 Correspondence — General
Includes letter from Sally Dodge regarding her first visit to his Villa Curonia outside Florence, Italy, 1930.

File 51 Souvenir Theatre Program
The Selwyns Present: For the First Time in America
The Grand Guignol Players
Direct from the Grand Guignol Theatre in Paris
October 15, 1923
Frolic Theatre, New York
Text: Wendell Phillips Dodge
Illustrations: Hans Flato Studio

File 52 Memorial, 1938

Margaret Harrison Dodge (1873-1952)
(second wife of Edwin Sherrill Dodge. Her son of a previous marriage is Josiah H. Child who married Eleanor Childs Dodge)

File 53 Memorial Program, 1952

Laurence Paine Dodge (1885-1965)
(brother of Robert Gray Dodge)

File 54 Personal — Financial Firm partnership announcements

File 55 Correspondence — To LPD from brother, Robert Gray Dodge
1892

File 56 Obituaries, 1965

Anne Dodge Green (1917-1961)
(Daughter of Laurence Paine Dodge)

File 57 Article on Anne Dodge Green’s ceramic work
Newburyport Daily News
May 21, 1959

Anne Laurence Dodge Green, (b.1950)
(Granddaughter of Laurence Paine Dodge)

File 58 Curriculum Vitae; Papers and other publications (possibly samples of her work)
Katherine Shepard Dodge (1875-1956)
(second wife of Robert Gray Dodge, m. 1950, nickname "Aunt Kit")

File 59 Extract of a letter from Mrs. Ivan T. Rule to Katherine Shepard Dodge regarding Dr. Katharine Dodge Brownell, ca. 1945

Memorial Service for Aunt Kit, 1956

Edward Olcott Shepard (1876-1950)
(Brother of Katherine "Aunt Kit" Shepard Dodge)

File 60 Personal papers—Includes World War I documents/certificates
First Lieutenant of Infantry, 1917-1919
[Note: Certificate of Appointment by the President of the United States, 1917 moved to oversized Flat Box #107]

Estelle Parsons (b. 1927)
(distant relative)

File 61 Articles and reviews of Estelle Parson's acting career
1977-1980s

Dodge Family
(distant relatives)

File 62 Obituary for Frank L. Dodge
Lansing, Michigan
1929

Robert Dodge
Article on college sports event
May 1943

Invitation to art opening at the American Academy in Rome
Robert Dodge
Sculpture, Painting Drawing
13-25 April 1976
Rome, Italy
Box 41
This box contains the personal papers/correspondence of Eleanor Dodge Child, her husband, Josiah H. Child and son, Edwin Dodge Child.

Eleanor Dodge Child (1902-1948)
(née Eleanor Childs Dodge, m. Josiah H. Child, 1941)

File 1 Personal History— Includes:
  Wedding invitations, 1941
  Birth of son (newspaper clipping), 1941
  Ephemera
    Biographical information, particularly while Warden at Vassar College

File 2 Personal History— American Home Magazine, February 1948
  features the Child's home in Westport, MA, p.40

File 3 Correspondence — General

File 4 Correspondence — To EDC from mother, Alice Childs Dodge, 1922 - - - 1939

File 5 Correspondence — To EDC from father, Robert Gray Dodge, 1913 - - - 1939

File 6 Correspondence — To EDC from sister, Katharine Dodge Brownell, 1922 - - - 1939

File 7 Correspondence — To EDC from sister, Sally Dodge, 1917 - - - 1935

File 8 Correspondence — Letter to friend "Kelly", from EDC, 1929

File 9 Personal — Inventory of sterling silver and dinner settings in the safe at
  #2 Raleigh St., Boston, MA

File 10 Massachusetts State Prison at Charlestown, 1919

File 11 Scrapbook — Collection of monograms and addresses. Loose monograms/
  addresses are in envelopes.

File 12 Education — Sunday School Book
  (Notebook with prints of Biblical scenes pasted in: loose prints)
  n.d.
File 13  Education — Winsor School — School papers (grades, essays, programs, etc.)
         1909-1912

File 14  Education — Winsor School — Books

**Ludwig Van Beethoven**
Upton, George, P.
Chicago: A. C. McClurg & Co.
1910
Hardcover
Signed: Eleanor Dodge, August 1915

**Pronouncing Pocket Manual of Musical Terms together with the Elements of Notation and Condensed Biographies of Noteworthy Musicians.**
Baker, Dr. Thomas, Editor
New York: G. Schirmer
1905
Paperback
Signed: Eleanor Dodge, spring 1912

**New Educational Music Course: Second Reader**
McLaughlin, James M. & W. W. Gilchrist
Boston: Ginn & Company
1906
Hardcover
Signed: Eleanor Dodge, Class IV

Heath's Modern Language Series
**Resenresli**
Edited with notes and vocabulary
Spyri, Johanna
Boston: D.C. Heath & Co.
1898
Hardcover
Signed: Eleanor Dodge, Winsor School, January 1927
(Eleanor was teaching at Winsor School during this time)

File 15  Education — Ancient History Scrapbook
         Class II; Division 2; Desk No. 27
         Illustrated with cyanotypes and cut out illustrations of ancient sites and artifacts, n.d.

File 16  Education — Vassar College
         Student papers/notebook
         1924, n.d.

File 17  Education — Vassar College
         Disciplinary Records from Student Court
         1923 - - 1925
File 18  Education — Vassar College

Books and Magazines:

**The Meaning of Euthenics: An Essay on Action is a Tool of Knowledge**  
Lockwood, Helen Drusilla  
Poughkeepsie, NY: Vassar College  
January 1929

**The American Magazine**  
Vassar College student publication  
May 1924

File 19  Education — Vassar College  
Programs, ephemera, alumni magazines  
1927, 1940, n.d.

File 20  Career — Vassar College  
Appointed Warden (resident Dean), 1931-1940

File 21  Career — Vassar College  
Eleanor Dodge Child Fund/Memorial Room  
1948 - - - 1977

File 22  Personal Journal  
1929 - 1932

File 23  Personal Journal  
1932 - 1940  
(Papers separated from binder. Binder moved to File #20)

File 24  Personal Journal Binder (Black)

File 25  Travel — Guides, souvenir programs, museum prints

File 26  Obituaries, (April 5, 1948)
Josiah Humphrey Child (1901-1979)
(m. ECD, 1941, m. Lillian Parrish 1949)

File 27  Wedding invitation
Josiah H. Child to Lillian Parrish
2 June 1949

Edwin Dodge Child (b. 1941)
(son of Eleanor Dodge Child and Josiah Humphrey Child)

File 28  Personal History — Includes:
Dean's Honor List, Cornell University and newspaper announcement, 1963
Wedding Invitation, 1972

File 29  Correspondence — General
Letter from Louise, 1976
Sally Dodge (1907-1993)
(née Sarah Dodge)
Boxes #42-#66 include correspondence, personal papers, diaries, travel diaries and ephemera, music, books and magazines.

**Box 42 — Correspondence — General**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>File</th>
<th>Correspondence — Letters from Sally Dodge to friends, colleagues and family.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1914 - - - 1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Includes letters written to family while in Vienna, 1930-1932, and to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lillian Shattuck, violin teacher.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>File 2</th>
<th>Correspondence — Letters from famous people, 1938 - - - 1985</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Includes:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Van Wyck Brooks, art historian and author, 1938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Olga Koussevitzky, poem, &quot;The Bohemians&quot;, 1947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Aaron Copland, composer, 1975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Laurence Schmeckebier, art historian and author, 1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lloyd Garrison, 1985</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>File 3</th>
<th>Correspondence — To SD regarding job interviews, etc., 1945 - - - 1955</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>File 4</th>
<th>Correspondence — To SD regarding acknowledgement of charitable contributions, 1962 - - - 1991, n.d.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**General — Letters from friends, acquaintances, students and colleagues**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>File 5</th>
<th>Correspondence — General undated</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>File 6</td>
<td>Correspondence — General</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1909 - - - 1922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File 7</td>
<td>Correspondence — General</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1927 - - - 1930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File 8</td>
<td>Correspondence — General</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File 9</td>
<td>Correspondence — General</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1932 - - - 1934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File 10</td>
<td>Correspondence — General</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1935 - - - 1937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File</td>
<td>Correspondence — General</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>1938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>1939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>1940-1942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>1943-1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>1946-1949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>1950-1952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>1953-1965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>1966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>1967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>1968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>1970-1972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>1973-1977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>1978-1980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>1981-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>1984-1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>1987-1989</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
File 28  Correspondence — General 1990-1991

File 29  Correspondence — General 1992

File 30  Correspondence — General 1993
Box 43 — Correspondence — Family

File 1  Correspondence — To SD from father, Robert Gray Dodge 1912-1931

File 2  Correspondence — To SD from father, Robert Gray Dodge 1932

File 3  Correspondence — To SD from father, Robert Gray Dodge 1933 - - - 1960

File 4  Correspondence — To SD on death of Robert Gray Dodge 1964

File 5  Correspondence — To SD on death of Robert Gray Dodge 1964

File 6  Correspondence — To SD regarding memorials for Robert Gray Dodge 1964-1965

File 7  Correspondence — To SD from mother, Alice Childs Dodge 1922, 1927-1928

[Includes letter regarding death of Sally's grandmother, Ella Bagley Childs, 1927]

File 8  Correspondence — To SD from mother, Alice Childs Dodge 1930

File 9  Correspondence — To SD from mother, Alice Childs Dodge January - August 1931

File 10  Correspondence — To SD from mother, Alice Childs Dodge September - October 1931

File 11  Correspondence — To SD from mother, Alice Childs Dodge November - December 1931

File 12  Correspondence — To SD from mother, Alice Childs Dodge January - March 1932

File 13  Correspondence — To SD from mother, Alice Childs Dodge April - June 1932

File 14  Correspondence — To SD from mother, Alice Childs Dodge 1933-1938

File 15  Correspondence — To SD from mother, Alice Childs Dodge 1939-1940

File 16  Correspondence — To SD from mother, Alice Childs Dodge 1944-1947
File 17  Correspondence — To SD on death of Alice Childs Dodge 1948

File 18  Correspondence — To SD on death of Alice Childs Dodge 1948

File 19  Correspondence — To SD from grandmother, Ella Bagley Childs 1924

File 20  Correspondence — To SD from aunt, Edna Childs Lynch 1943, 1959

File 21  Correspondence — To SD from aunt, Agnes Atherton Childs 1930 - - - 1948

File 22  Correspondence — To SD from sister, Katharine Dodge Brownell 1914 - - - 1983

File 23  Correspondence — To SD on death of Katharine Dodge Brownell 1983-1984

File 24  Correspondence — To SD on death of Katharine Dodge Brownell 1983-1984

File 25  Correspondence — To SD from George Abbott Brownell 1950

File 26  Correspondence — To SD on death of George Abbott Brownell 1984

File 27  Correspondence — To SD from Will Brownell 1989-1992
Box 44 — Correspondence — From Family, Friends and Colleagues

From Family

File 1  Correspondence — To SD from sister, Eleanor Dodge Child 1915, 1920-1921, 1944

File 2  Correspondence — To SD on death of Eleanor Dodge Child 1948

File 3  Correspondence — To SD regarding Eleanor Dodge Child 1949, 1970 - - - 1984

File 4  Correspondence — To SD from Josiah Humphrey Child ca. 1950

File 5  Correspondence — To SD from from nephew, Edwin Dodge Child 1957 - - - 1992

File 6  Correspondence — To SD from from Leander and Edwin Dodge Child (and family) 1972 - - - 1985

File 7  Correspondence — To SD from Downing Child 1974 - - - 1989

File 8  Correspondence — To SD from sister, Alice Dodge (Wolfson/Herling) 1949 - - - 1967

File 9  Correspondence — To SD from sister, Alice Dodge (Wolfson/Herling) 1968 - - - 1993

File 10 Correspondence — To SD from Victor Wolfson 1945 - - - 1990

File 11 Correspondence — To SD from nephew, Sloane "Gig" Wolfson and family 1955 - - - 1992

File 12 Correspondence — To SD from nephew, Nicholas "Huffle" Wolfson 1953 - - - 1976

File 13 Correspondence — To SD from nephew, Nicholas "Huffle" Wolfson 1977 - - - 1993

File 14 Correspondence — To SD from nephew, Thomas Wolfson and family 1959 - - - 1992

File 15 Correspondence — To SD from John Herling 1982, 1984
File 16  Correspondence — To SD from cousin, Robert Dodge and family
1964 - - - 1992

File 17  Correspondence — To SD from cousin, Estelle Parsons (actress)
1978 - - - 1993

File 18  Correspondence — To SD from cousin, Arthur Moody
1956 - - - 1959

File 19  Correspondence — To SD from Dodge relatives (cousins, nephews, etc.)

From Friends and Colleagues

File 20  Correspondence — To SD from Susan Taylor Goodwin (friend from Vassar)
1929-1938

File 21  Correspondence — To SD from Susan Taylor Goodwin (friend from Vassar)
1939-1972

File 22  Correspondence — To SD from Donal Sheehan
1930 - - 1933

File 23  Correspondence — To SD from the Remy family of Vienna, Austria
1932-1942, 1954 - - - 1989

File 24  Correspondence — To SD from Berta Jahn-Beer, pianist, of Vienna, Austria
1938
[Note: Berta Jahn-Beer writes to ask SD for help in leaving Austria for the United States after
the Nazis invade. SD does help her as well as other friends and acquaintances by finding
sponsors in the U.S. to take them in during the War.]

File 25  Correspondence — To SD from Berta Jahn-Beer, pianist, of Vienna, Austria
1939

File 26  Correspondence — To SD from Andrew Keck, art historian
1937-1938

File 27  Correspondence — To SD from Andrew Keck, art historian
1939-1940, 1990

File 28  Correspondence — To SD from Carl Jonas, enlisted in Navy during WWII,
became novelist after the War
1943-1945
File 29  Correspondence — To SD from students and teachers of the Verein Settlement, Vienna, Austria
1950-1954

File 30  Correspondence — To SD from Dorsey G. Fisher, Diplomat
Includes letter from his sister and obituary
Re: Army vs. McCarthy Trial
1954

File 31  Correspondence — To SD from the Chapman Family
1954 - - 1972

File 32  Correspondence — To SD from Paul Kemetter and family
1956 - - 1979

File 33  Correspondence — To SD from Mimi Davenport
1963 - - 1985

File 34  Correspondence — To SD from violin pupils
1944 - - 1968, n.d.

File 35  Correspondence — Letters regarding the Lanier Camp Collection, 1907-1909
Donated to the Maine Historical Society in Eliot, Maine

File 36  Correspondence — Birthday Cards
1953 - - 1993

File 37  Correspondence — Birthday Cards
n.d.

File 38  Correspondence — Christmas Cards
1950 - - 1992

File 39  Correspondence — Christmas Cards
n.d.
## Box 45 — Personal Papers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>File</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>File 1</td>
<td>Biographical Information&lt;br&gt;Includes newspaper articles, résumés/curriculum vitae, personal notes, etc.&lt;br&gt;ca.1925-1982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File 3</td>
<td>Medical Records&lt;br&gt;Letter from doctor regarding small pox vaccine and typhoid fever immunization, 1950&lt;br&gt;Palmer &amp; Dodge Health Care Proxy form, 1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File 4</td>
<td>Passports and Travel Permits&lt;br&gt;1928, 1930, 1937, 1950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File 5</td>
<td>Passports&lt;br&gt;1957, 1965, 1972, 1979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File 6</td>
<td>Calling Cards of Sally Dodge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File 8</td>
<td>Radio Interview with Sally Dodge, Music Leader at the Henry Street Settlement House in New York City&lt;br&gt;WQQW&lt;br&gt;Washington, D.C.&lt;br&gt;June 17, 1947&lt;br&gt;Transcribed interview regarding Sally Dodge's work with the Henry Street Settlement House and the American Youth For World Youth Program.&lt;br&gt;2 copies of interview and AYWY brochure, 1946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File 9</td>
<td>Valentine with poem from father, Robert Gray Dodge, 1914&lt;br&gt;Note: fragile</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File 10</td>
<td>Poem, 1928&lt;br&gt;Short Story, &quot;The Cymru Inn&quot;, 1930&lt;br&gt;[Written for Sally after her visit to a Welsh Inn]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File 11</td>
<td>Poems and ephemera (event programs, clippings, etc.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File 12</td>
<td>Ephemera (event programs, brochures, newspaper clippings, etc.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File 13</td>
<td>Memorials and Obituaries of friends</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
File 15  Gift donations of paintings, prints and recordings to the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, the Kauai Museum in Hawaii and Vassar College Art Gallery 1976, 1980-1986

File 16  Inventory/Appraisal of the furnishings at 45 Walker Street, Cambridge, MA 1981

File 17  Residence: 45 Walker Street, Cambridge, MA
Records of apartment repairs and maintenance; rental adjustments 1988-1992

File 18  Estate of Sally Dodge
Will, 1985
Sally Dodge Revocable Trust, 1992
Disposition of Belongings, 1993

File 19  Obituaries of Sally Dodge, 1993
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>File</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Notes and Lists</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Recipes, particularly for Party Punch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Artwork (crayon on paper) from Sally's nieces</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Mabel Dodge Luhan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Typed copy of &quot;Portrait of Mabel Dodge at the Villa Curonia&quot; by Gertrude Stein, written in 1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Letter and Brochure for the Mabel Dodge Luhan House, Taos, New Mexico</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[Note: Mabel Dodge Luhan is Edwin Sherrill Dodge's first wife (m. 1904-1916). Sally and her</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>sisters vacationed at the Villa Curonia in the early 1930s. For more information, see the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>biography section in the beginning of the Finding Aid. Photographs of the Villa Curonia are</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>located in Dodge Family Photographs Binder #4]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Letter from Birmingham Jail</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martin Luther King, Jr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Card inside:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Tribute to a great American on the first anniversary of his assassination</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>April 4, 1968</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Helen &amp; Frank Altschul</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stamford, CT: The Overbrook Press</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Photographers Anne Weber and Fred Plaut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Articles, postcard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Newspaper Clippings, 1924 - - - 1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Photocopies. Some originals saved and encapsulated. See Box #108 .</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Magazine Articles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1931 - - - 1982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Wildlife and Natural Areas Conservation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Informational Brochures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1970s-1980s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Historic Preservation — House Conservation and Museums</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Informational Brochures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1970s-1980s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Historic Preservation — SPNEA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1970s-1990s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>The Trustees of Reservations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Membership information, brochures and ephemera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1979, 1981 - - - 1993</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Box 47 — Financial Records

File 1  Brookline School of Music
        Billing notes, receipts
        1954-1955

File 2  First National Bank of Ipswich
        Canceled Checks, 1981-1985

File 3  First National Bank of Ipswich
        Canceled Checks, 1986-1989

File 4  First National Bank of Ipswich

File 5  Shawmut Bank
        Bank Statements and Canceled Checks, 1992

File 6  First National Bank of Ipswich
        Blank checkbooks, n.d.
Box 48 — Education

File 1  Education — Miss Woodward's School  
School records, report cards, class assignments, programs, diploma, etc  
1912-1918

File 2  Education — Winsor School  
Report cards, ephemera  
1919-1923

File 3  Education — Winsor School (?)  
Ancient History Scrapbooks  
2 small scrapbooks on general ancient history; 1 scrapbook on Greece  
Illustrated with cyanotypes and cut pictures of ancient sites, art and artifacts  
n.d.

File 4  Education — Winsor School,  
Chemistry notebook (notes on experiments, etc.)  
1922-1923, 1925

File 5  Education — Winsor School,  
School papers, essays and notes  
1920-1925

File 6  Education — Winsor School,  
History of English Literature  
Notebook with class assignments  
1923

File 7  Education — Winsor School,  
Diploma  
1925

File 8  Education — Winsor School  
— 50th Reunion, 1925-1975, includes correspondence, newsletters,  
contact list, program, ephemera  

File 9  Education — Vassar College  
Report card, correspondence, Vassar bulletin, articles  
1928 - - - 1978

File 10  Education — Vassar College  
Essays and exams  
1926

File 11  Education — Vassar College  
Physics experiments, notes  
1927-1928
File 12  Education — Vassar College
Music Class
Assignments and notes
1927-1928

File 13  Education — Vassar College
Music Class
Assignments and notes
1927-1928

File 14  Education — Vassar College
Notes
ca.1927-1928

File 15  Education — Vassar College
Vassarion Yearbook, Class of 1930

File 16  Education — Miscellaneous class notes, 1938

File 17  Education — Wellesley College
School of Community Affairs, Summer Institute for Social Progress
Includes program, notes, articles, etc.
1946

File 18  Education — Wellesley College
School of Community Affairs, Summer Institute for Social Progress
Includes pamphlets, brochures, etc.
1946

File 19  Education — New School for Social Research
Child Psychology Course
L. J. Stone, Instructor
Syllabus and other class materials
1947-1948

File 20  Education — Conferences and Lectures
Northfield Conference
Junior League Lectures
1925-1926
Music — Education

File 21  Music Composition Notebook
Notes, class work
ca. 1920s

File 22  Music Composition Notebook
Music Theory and Voice Lessons
New England Conservatory of Music
1926

File 23  Studio of Lillian Shattuck
Music Lessons/Practice Cards
1928-1930

File 24  Music Notebook
Counterpoint, First Year
New England Conservatory of Music
1929

File 25  Music Composition Exam Book
New England Conservatory of Music
1929

File 26  Student's Music Tablet
Lessons/Music Theory
New England Conservatory of Music
ca. 1930s

File 27  Music Notebook
Counterpoint, Second Year
New England Conservatory of Music
1930
Box 49 — Music — Education

File 1  Music Studies in Austria
        Includes Viennese Study Group, Student Tours, Christmas Camp, etc.
        1930-1932

File 2  German Language Studies (while studying music in Vienna)
        Vienna, Austria
        1930-1931

File 3  Teaching of Public School Music for Appreciation
        Inez Field Damon, Lecturer
        Massachusetts Department of Education course at the Boston Public Library, October 15, 1932

File 4  New England Conservatory of Music
        Literature and Music course notes, essays
        1934-1935

File 5  New England Conservatory of Music
        English Literature essays and exams
        1936

File 6  Music Composition Book
        Mr. Converse’s Course in Advanced Harmony
        New England Conservatory of Music
        1936-1937

File 7  Music Composition Book and notes
        [Franklin Robinson’s name on front of notebook]
        1938-1939

File 8  Julliard School of Music
        Class notes,
        ca. 1938

File 9  New England Conservatory of Music
        Class of 1936 alumni newsletter
        1992
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>File 10</th>
<th>Ball der Wiener Philharmoniker</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Souvenir books</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1928, 1930, 1931</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>File 11</th>
<th>Concert Programs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pasted in notebook, collected while studying in Vienna, Austria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(with notes)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1930 -1931</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>File 12</th>
<th>Concert Programs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pasted in notebook, collected while visiting/working in Vienna, Austria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1950 -1951</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>File 13</th>
<th>Calling cards</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vienna, Austria, 1930-1931</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>File 14</th>
<th>Ephemera</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collected while studying music in Vienna, Austria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1930 -1932</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>File 15</th>
<th>Ephemera (bar coasters)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collected while studying music in Vienna, Austria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1930 -1932</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>File 16</th>
<th>Ephemera</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collected while visiting/working in Vienna, Austria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1940s-1950s</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>File 17</th>
<th>Jahreswbericht der Mozart Gemeinde</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Programs, admission/membership tickets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Salzburg, Austria</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1932-1940</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>File 18</th>
<th>Catalogues, lists of songs and musical scores</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1949,1950</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>File 19</th>
<th>People's Songs (subscription journal)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Songs of Labor and the American People</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pete Seeger, editor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1945-1947</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>File 20</th>
<th>Sheet Music/Anthologies</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>National Anthems of the U.S. and their Allies, 1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jesse James (handwritten)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>File 21</th>
<th>League of Composers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wartime concerts in New York City, 1943-1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Recognition dinner and programs, 1949</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| File 22 | Friends of Chamber Music  
Newspaper clippings  
[Sally Dodge served on the Board of Directors]  
1948-1949 |
| File 23 | New England Folk Festival  
Posters, programs, committee meeting minutes, etc.  
[Sally Dodge served as secretary on the Executive Committee]  
1949 |
| File 24 | Folk Singer, Charity Bailey  
Promotional Material  
ca. 1940s |
| File 25 | Music-related Postcards |
| File 26 | Music-related Ephemera  
Includes music and dance festival programs, concert programs, newspaper clippings, songs, etc.  
1970s-1990s |
Box 50 — Career — Music Teacher

File 1  Teaching — Settlement Houses, History
Pamphlet, brochure, booklet, article
n.d.

File 2  Teaching — Settlement House Programs
1940s

File 3  Teaching — Henry Street Settlement House, New York City
— Letter offering employment to Sally Dodge as Violin Teacher, 1940
— Sally Dodge’s Band Report, 1943-1944
— Notes

File 4  Teaching — University Settlement House, New York City
Sally Dodge’s Music Report
1945-1946

File 5  Teaching — Union Settlement House, Boston
Christmas Play (typed with notes), newsletter, newspaper clipping.
1945, 1947-1948

File 6  Teaching — Settlement Houses of France
(Federation des Centres Sociaux de France)
Programs, brochures, booklets
1933, 1949-1951

File 7  Teaching — Project for “Erziehung”
A youth and music education program proposed by Sally Dodge.
Includes correspondence, program proposal, lists of teachers, notes.
Vienna, Austria
1949-1951

File 8  Teaching — Pamphlets, journals and other printed material
(in German)
Collected while visiting/working in Vienna, Austria
1951
File 9  Teaching — Booklets on teaching music:

Roads to Music Appreciation
Augustus D. Zanzig
New York: National Recreation Association
1939

Starting and Maintaining a Community Orchestra
Augustus D. Zanzig
New York: National Recreation Association
1940

Let’s Have Music
Marie Oliver, editor
New York: Woman’s Press
1945

File 10  Teaching — Books for Teacher/Student:

Teacher Education for Wuerttemberg-Baden
The Esslingen Plan
Stuttgart, Germany: Verlag Von Ernst Klett
1949

Meet the USA Handbook for Foreign Students in the United States
Ching-Kun Yang
New York: Institute of International Education
1947

File 11  Teaching — Educational Material and Resources
Papers, programs, informational brochures, articles, etc.

File 12  Teaching — Notebook of Sheet Music for school programs/classes
Compiled by Sally Dodge

File 13  Teaching — Notebook recording student lessons and band practice, ca. 1940s

File 14  Teaching — Camp Woodland, New York, 1945
Includes Camp Woodland festival program information, songs, notes
[Camp Woodland was a progressive education and folklore summer camp for children, 1939-1962]

File 15  Teaching — Christmas Country Dance School
Berea, Kentucky
1945
File 16  Teaching — National Council of American-Soviet Friendship
Concert programs, informational brochures, pamphlets, papers, newspaper articles, etc.
1946-1947

File 17  Teaching — Salzburg Seminars in American Studies
Musical Ideas and Musical Institutions
April 22 - May 5, 1979

Career — Politics and Social Activism

File 18  Social Activism — Soviet Union
Book, journals, articles on the history and current events of Russia
1946

File 19  Social Activism — American Friends Service Committee
Postwar news bulletins, correspondence
1947-1951

File 20  Social Activism — International Student Services (ISS)
Study Tour of postwar Germany
"Resources of the German Federal Republic"
Includes tour itinerary, program information, group photos, etc.
1950

File 21  Social Activism — International Student Services (ISS)
Study Tour of postwar Germany
"German Federation of Trade Unions"
Includes program information, magazines, etc.
1950

File 22  Social Activism — International Student Services (ISS)
Study Tour of postwar Germany
Includes notes, ephemera, journals, etc.
1950

File 23  Social Activism — UNESCO
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization
Correspondence
1950

File 24  Politics — Presidential campaigns of W.L. Wilkie and F.D. Roosevelt
Book, campaign literature, newspaper articles, notes, 1936 - - - 1940
Includes:
One World
Wendell L Wilkie
New York: Simon and Schuster
1943
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>File</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 25   | Politics — Presidential campaign of Eugene J. McCarthy  
Campaign literature, correspondence, articles, notes  
1968 |
| 26   | Politics — Nixon Administration  
Vietnam, Watergate  
Correspondence (drafts of letters to Nixon and Ford from S.D.), informational brochures, articles, notes  
1969-1973 |
| 27   | Politics — Pamphlets on political and social issues  
1947 - - - 1970 |
| 28   | Politics — Newspaper articles/clippings on political and social issues  
(Socialism, Communism, Labor, etc.)  
1930s-1990s |
Box 51 — Diaries, Travel Journals

File 1  
**Diary, S. Dodge [Travel Journal] 1917**  
Trip to the White Mountains, New Hampshire  
Handmade notebook  
6.5 x 10.5"  
Written inside:  
Diary of White Mountain Trip  
August 1917  
Includes: daily entries, photo of SD on Mt. Washington Train on last page

File 2  
**Daily Reminder, 1918**  
Blue binding  
"Sarah Dodge" embossed in gold on front cover  
4.75 x 5.75"  
January 1 - March 29, 1918  
Includes: daily entries, class notes and addresses

File 3  
**Diary of Trip Along Maine Coast, ca. 1918**  
2 loose pages  
August 2 - August 3

File 4  
**Trip to White Mountains, August 1921**  
14 loose pages  
August 29 - September 3, 1921

File 5  
**Sally Dodge Diary [Travel Journal], September 1923**  
Trip to Randolph, New Hampshire  
Brown notebook  
6.5 x 10.5"  
Written inside:  
Diary of Trip to Randolph, New Hampshire  
September 1923  
Includes: daily entries, some entries written on separate paper and are pasted in notebook

File 6  
**Diary, 1924**  
Black and white notebook  
7 x 9"  
January 1 - June 27, 1924  
Written inside:  
1924  
Diary of Sally Dodge  
82 Bay State Road, Boston  
Age 16 years, 9 months  
Height  
Weight 134  
Includes: daily entries (often about Greenwood Farm, school and music lessons), addresses and notes in back, postcard and "Diagram of the United States Senate"
File 7  **Record, 1925**  
Black notebook  
4.25 x 6.75"  
August 18 - September 5, 1925  
Written inside:  
- Diary of Sally Dodge  
- Year of 1925  
Includes: daily entries  

File 8  **Daily Reminder, 1926**  
Burgundy hardcover  
4.25 x 6.75"  
January 14- September 21, 1926  
Includes: daily entries  

File 9  **Summary of Motor Trip, 1927**  
Trip to Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont  
2 loose pages  
August 16 - 24, 1927  
Includes: short daily entries, expense list  

File 10  **Diary [Travel Journal], 1928**  
Trip to England  
Gray hardcover  
5 x 7.5"  
August 14 - September 23, 1928  
Written inside:  
- Sally Dodge  
- Diary of Trip to England  
- August-September 1928  
Includes: daily entries
**Box 52 — Diaries, Travel Journals**

**File 1**  
**Travel Journals, vols. I & II; Account Book, 1930**

**Item 1a**  
Travel Journal, 1930  
Burgundy notebook, clothbound  
3.75 x 6"  
Trip to Europe  
July 18 - November 22, 1930  
Vol. 1  
Written inside:  
Sally Dodge  
Diary of European Trip  
July 18th-Nov. 22nd 1930  
Includes: daily entries. Traveled with friend, Susan "Sue" Taylor Goodwin  
[Note: Brief mention of their visit to her Uncle Edwin’s "Villa Curonia" outside Florence, Italy, on September 12 and September 14]

**Item 1b**  
Travel Journal, 1930  
Burgundy notebook, clothbound  
3.75 x 6"  
Trip to Europe  
Vol. 2  
Barely used. Includes brief entries, notes, lists and addresses.

**Item 1c**  
Account Book, 1930  
Brown notebook  
3.75 x 6"  
July 27 - October 8, 1930  
Includes: daily list of expenses, personal notes and lists, notes/agenda on traveling in Europe, addresses and contacts.

**File 2**  
**Notebook and Account Book, 1930-1931**

**Item 2a**  
Sally Dodge — Vienna, 1930-1931  
Black and white notebook  
5 x 7.5"  
Diary kept while SD studied music in Vienna, Austria  
November 22, 1930 - April 9, 1931  
Written inside:  
Diary  
November 22, 1930 to April 9, 1931  
Includes: daily entries

**Item 2b**  
Account Book, 1930-1931  
Marbleized paper notebook  
3 x 5"  
October 10, 1930 - July 10, 1931  
Includes: daily list of expenses
File 3  **Notebooks/Diaries, 1931-1932**

**Item 3a**  Sally Dodge — Vienna, 1931  
Black and red notebook  
5 x 7.5"  
Diary kept while SD studied music in Vienna, Austria  
April 10 - August 26, 1931  
Written inside:  
    - Diary  
    - April 10th to August 26th 1931  
Includes: daily entries

**Item 3b**  Sally Dodge — Vienna, 1931-1932  
Black hardcover  
4.25 x 6.75"  
Diary kept while SD studied music in Vienna, Austria  
August 27, 1931 - February 26, 1932  
Written inside:  
    - Diary  
    - August 27th 1931 to February 26th 1932  
Includes: daily entries

File 4  **Sally Dodge — Vienna, 1932**  
Black and blue notebook  
5 x 7.5"  
Diary kept while SD studied music in Vienna, Austria  
February 27 - August 21, 1932  
Written inside:  
    - Diary  
    - February 27th 1932 to August 21st 1932  
Includes: daily entries, loose items (Cunard RMS Laconia stationery, Kodak film envelope)

File 5  **Diary and Account Book, 1932; 1933**

**Item 5a**  Diary, 1932-1933  
Black leather notebook  
3.75 x 6"  
October 1932 - February, 1933  
Written inside:  
    - Sally Dodge  
    - October 1932  
Includes: daily entries, notes, lists

**Item 5b**  Account Book, 1933  
Brown notebook  
3 x 5"  
Includes: daily list of expenses for various trips (New Hampshire, Boston, etc.), notes, music schedules etc.
File 6  **Diary of New Mexico Trip, 1935**  
10 loose pages  
August 4 - September 3, 1935  
Includes: daily entries, ephemera, notes, envelope, list of Trail Rider Expedition names and addresses

File 7  **Trip to Vermont, 1936**  
8 loose pages  
SD and mother, Alice Childs Dodge traveled together  
August 3 - August 17, 1936  
Includes: daily entries, notes

File 8  **Diary and Account Book, 1937**

Item 8a  Sally Dodge Diary [Travel Journal], 1937  
Black and white notebook  
5 x 7.75"  
Trip to Austria and Germany  
June - August, 1937  
Written inside:  
    Austria-Germany  
    June - July - August, 1937  
Includes: daily entries

Item 8b  Account Book, 1937  
Blue hardcover with white embossed steamship on cover  
3.25 x 5.25"  
Written inside:  
    Accounts of Trip in Summer 1937 (Germany, Austria)  
Includes: daily list of expenses, notes, German language vocabulary notes

File 9  **Trip to Southern France, 1939**  
Black leather notebook with grid paper  
3 5/8 x 5.75"  
August 1 - September 14, 1939  
Written inside:  
    1939 Trip to Southern France, Burgundy  
Includes: daily entries

File 10  **Record, 1940**  
Black vinyl notebook  
4.5 x 6.75"  
Trip to West Coast and Canada  
August 18 - September 5, 1925  
Written inside:  
    Vacation Trip  
    1940  
Includes: daily entries, notes
Box 53 — Diaries, Travel Journals

File 1  **Travel Diary, 1949**
Black leather notebook
4 x 6"
Trip to Mexico and Guatemala
July 8 - August 2, 1949
Includes: notes and contacts at front of diary, daily entries in back, loose notes and ephemera

File 2  **1950 Trip of S. Dodge**
Orange notebook (with little written) and loose notes
Trip to Europe, 1950
Includes: daily entries on various slips of paper, notes

File 3  **Trip to Western United States, 1953**
Brown notebook
3.5 x 6"
August - September 1953
Includes: addresses, notes, daily entries, accounts, loose notes

File 4  **Trip to Ireland, Sweden and England, 1957**
Brown notebook
3.5 x 6"
SD and father, Robert Gray Dodge traveled together
July 19 - August 19, 1957
Includes: daily entries, notes, loose notes

File 5  **Trip to England, Ireland and France, 1959**
Brown notebook
3.5 x 6"
SD and father, Robert Gray Dodge traveled together
July 14 - September 5, 1959
Includes: daily entries, notes, loose notes

File 6  **Trip to Haiti and Puerto Rico, 1960**
Brown notebook
3 x 5.25"
April 1960
Includes: primarily notes

File 7  **Trip to West Indies, 1963**
Black and blue print design notebook with grid paper
3.75 x 5"
March 31 - April 9, 1963
Includes: notes, ephemera
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>File 8</th>
<th><strong>Trip to Asia, Middle East, Europe, 1966-1967</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Item 8a</td>
<td>Brown spiral notebook, 7 x 8.5&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Item 8b</td>
<td>small black notebook 3.75 x 6&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Item 8c</td>
<td>small black &quot;Memo&quot; spiral notebook, 3 x 5&quot;;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>November 1966-April 1967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Includes: Hotel Imperial notepad, addresses and travel notes, loose papers (w/itinerary and notes)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>File 9</th>
<th><strong>Trip to Trip to Mid-West and Western United States, 1977</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Small &quot;Blick pocket book&quot; spiral notebook</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4 x 6&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>April 1977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Includes: travel notes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>File 10</th>
<th><strong>Trip to Austria, 1979</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Small orange notebook</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4 x 6&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>March 31 - April 9, 1963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Written on cover:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Includes: notes, ephemera</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Box 54 — Portfolio, Address Books, Telephone Number Lists/Books

File 1  Red Leather Writing Portfolio  
"SD" embossed in gold on front cover  
Blotting page inside  
ca. 1930s

File 2  Address Book  
Brown leather, gold design on front cover  
3.25 x 4"  
ca. 1920s-1930s  
[Note: cover torn, fragile spine]

File 3  Address Book  
Green vinyl gold "Addresses" embossed on front cover  
4.5 x 5"  
ca. 1940s-1950s

File 4  Telephone List—Bates List Finder, Model A  
Metal, spring action opener  
3.25 x 7.25"  
ca. 1940s-1950s

File 5  Address Books  
Item 5a  Brown leather with gold design embossed on cover  
4 x 5"  
[Note: fragile, loose binding/pages]

Item 5b  Red leather (w/alphabet tabs)  
3.5 x 4.5"  
ca. 1950s-1960s

File 6  Address/Telephone Book  
Brown leather binder with alphabet tab pages  
5 5/8 x 6 3/8"  
[Note: fragile, some addresses taped in]  
ca. 1970s-1980s

File 7  Address Books  
Item 7a  Green vinyl binder with alphabet tab pages, "Addresses" embossed in gold on front cover; 5.75 x 6.5"  

Item 7b  Red vinyl binder with alphabet tab pages, "Addresses" embossed in gold on front cover  
5.75 x 6.5"  
[Note: Some addresses taped in]  
ca. 1980s-1990s
File 8  **Blank Address Book**  
Unused red leather address book with "Home" (on spine) and "SD" (on front cover), both embossed in gold  
n.d.

File 9  **Loose addresses, phone numbers and notes**  
of friends, acquaintances, and services  
ca. 1960-1990s
Bulk File Boxes 55 - 59 contain travel material (such as tickets, programs, travel brochures, guidebooks, postcards and maps) from SD’s trips. See also SD’s travel diaries for more detailed accounts of her travels.

**Box 55— Travel — 1930-1950**

- **File 1**  
  Trip to Germany, Austria and Yugoslavia, 1930-1931  
  Travel brochures, programs and other ephemera  
  [Note: SD and sister, Eleanor traveled together]

- **File 2**  
  Trip to Germany, Austria and Yugoslavia, 1930-1931  
  Postcards, souvenir photo booklets

- **File 3**  
  Trip to Nova Scotia, 1934  
  Itinerary, travel brochures, postcards

- **File 4**  
  Trip to New Mexico, 1935  
  Travel brochures, maps, trail guides

- **File 5**  
  Trip to Germany and Austria, 1937  
  Travel brochures, museum brochures, event programs, maps

- **File 6**  
  Trip to Germany and Austria, 1937  
  Travel brochures, maps

- **File 7**  
  Trip to Germany and Austria, 1937  
  Salzburg Festival Guide, playbills, music programs

- **File 8**  
  Trip to Vermont, 1939  
  Trail guide, maps, brochures, notes

- **File 9**  
  Trip to Mexico and Guatemala, 1949  
  Correspondence, travel brochures

- **File 10**  
  Trip to Europe, 1950  
  Correspondence and notes, Customs documents, articles

- **File 11**  
  Trip to Europe, 1950  
  London and Paris  
  Travel brochures, music and event programs

- **File 12**  
  Trip to Europe, 1950  
  Central France  
  Travel brochures, maps, souvenir books

- **File 13**  
  Trip to Europe, 1950  
  Southern France and Italy  
  Travel brochures, miniature souvenir book on Pompeii, postcards
File 14  Trip to Europe, 1950
       Bach Festival, Prades, France (with Pablo Casals)
       Photographs (removed to Binder #10); Bach Festival brochures and ephemera; article on Pablo Casals

File 15  Trip to Europe, 1950
       Germany and Austria
       Postcards, guidebooks, travel brochures, programs
Box 56 — Travel — 1951-1957

File 1  Trip to Europe, 1951  
England, Italy, Yugoslavia, Greece and Austria  
Postcards, receipts, event programs, travel brochures

File 2  Trip to Europe, 1951  
Festival of Britain  
Travel brochures and guides, museum guides, event programs

File 3  Trip to Europe, 1951  
Greece  
Travel brochures and guides, maps

File 4  Trip to Western United States, 1953  
Colorado, Utah, Arizona and California  
Correspondence, maps, postcards and souvenir photo booklets

File 5  Trip to Western United States, 1953  
Colorado  
Travel brochures and guides, event programs, maps

File 6  Trip to Western United States, 1953  
Utah and Arizona  
Travel brochures and guides, books on the Mormons, maps

File 7  Trip to Western United States, 1953  
California  
Travel brochures, ephemera, maps

File 8  Trip to Ireland, Sweden and England, 1957  
[Note: SD traveled with her father, Robert Gray Dodge]  
Correspondence, travel itinerary, receipts, menus and other ephemera

File 9  Trip to Ireland, Sweden and England, 1957  
Sweden  
[Note: SD traveled with her father, Robert Gray Dodge]  
Travel brochures, museum and gallery guides, maps

File 10  Trip to Ireland, Sweden and England, 1957  
England and Ireland  
[Note: SD traveled with her father, Robert Gray Dodge]  
Travel brochures and guides, railway map, postcards, articles

File 11  Trip to Ireland, Sweden and England, 1957  
England  
[Note: SD traveled with her father, Robert Gray Dodge]  
Travel brochures and guides, postcards, theatre programs
Box 57 — Travel — 1959-1967

File 1  Trip to England, Ireland and France, 1959
[Note: SD traveled with her father, Robert Gray Dodge]
Hotel receipts, postcards and other ephemera, theatre programs, travel guides, museum guides

File 2  Trip to England, Ireland and France, 1959
[Note: SD traveled with her father, Robert Gray Dodge]
Travel brochures and guides, maps

File 3  Trip to Haiti and Puerto Rico, 1960
Travel brochures and flyers, postcards, articles
[Note: some materials have water damage. Water damaged photographs removed to Binder #10]

File 4  Trip to the West Indies, 1963
Correspondence, receipts, postcards, travel brochures, maps
[Note: some materials have water damage. Photo removed to Binder #10]

File 5  Trip to the Caribbean, 1964
Hotel receipts, notes, postcards, travel brochures
[Note: small photo album moved to Box #104, Album #9]

File 6  Trip to France, 1965
Hotel receipts, ephemera, restaurant guide, travel brochures, maps
[Note: Photos moved to Binder #10; *see also: Box #104, Albums #10 and 11]

File 7  Trip to France, 1965
Postcards

File 8  Trip to Asia, Middle East and Europe
November 1966-April 1967
Itinerary, airline tickets, physician's instructions

File 9  Trip to Asia, Middle East and Europe
November 1966-April 1967
Correspondence, calling cards, addresses

File 10 Trip to Asia, Middle East and Europe
November 1966-April 1967
Japan
Receipts, notes, travel brochures and guides, articles

File 11 Trip to Asia, Middle East and Europe
November 1966-April 1967
Japan
Travel brochures and guides, maps
File 12  Trip to Asia, Middle East and Europe
          November 1966-April 1967
          Hong Kong
          Postcards, travel brochures and guides, music program

File 13  Trip to Asia, Middle East and Europe
          November 1966-April 1967
          Malaysia and Thailand
          Travel brochures and guides, maps, "Choo Sisters" shopping bag, articles
Box 58 — Travel — 1967-1972

File 1  Trip to Asia, Middle East and Europe
November 1966-April 1967
**Ceylon, China**
Letters of introduction, invitations, correspondence, postcards, museum/travel guides

File 2  Trip to Asia, Middle East and Europe
November 1966-April 1967
**Nepal**
Correspondence, itinerary, receipts, museum guides, travel brochures and guides

File 3  Trip to Asia, Middle East and Europe
November 1966-April 1967
**India**
Correspondence, itinerary, educational booklets, travel brochures, museum guides

File 4  Trip to Asia, Middle East and Europe
November 1966-April 1967
**India**
Travel brochures and guides, maps, articles

File 5  Trip to Asia, Middle East and Europe
November 1966-April 1967
**Afghanistan and Iran**
Correspondence, itinerary, travel brochures and guides, maps

File 6  Trip to Montréal, Quebec, October 1967
Montréal Exposition
Passport for Expo, notes, Official Souvenir Map

File 7  Trip to Western United States and Canada, 1970
Postcards and ephemera, music programs, travel brochures, railway guides, maps

File 8  Trip to Southern United States, 1971
Virginia, Tennessee, Louisiana
Postcards and ephemera, bus travel itinerary, music/event programs, travel brochures

File 9  Trip to the Caribbean, 1972
Itinerary, receipts, travel brochures

File 10  Trip to Germany (and Salzburg, Austria), 1972
Itinerary, notes, receipts, postcards, travel brochures, music and event programs

File 11  Trip to Germany (and Salzburg, Austria), 1972
Postcards, travel brochures, maps

File 12  Trip to Germany (and Salzburg, Austria), 1972
Travel guides and maps
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>File</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>File 1</td>
<td>Trip to Mexico, 1974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Calling cards and addresses, notes, receipts, travel brochures, article</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File 2</td>
<td>Trip to Mexico, 1974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Postcards, guidebook</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File 3</td>
<td>Trip to London and Italy 1976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Receipts, postcards, ephemera, music programs, travel brochures, maps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File 4</td>
<td>Trip to London and Italy 1976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Postcards and guidebooks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File 5</td>
<td>Trip to Mid-West and Western United States, 1977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kansas, Oregon, California</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Receipts, souvenir books, travel brochures, maps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File 6</td>
<td>Trip to Austria, 1979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Salzburg Seminar brochures, travel brochures, music and event programs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File 7</td>
<td>Trip to Austria, 1979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Travel guidebooks, brochures, maps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File 8</td>
<td>Trip to Tortola, British Virgin Islands, 1984, 1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Notes, travel brochures, map</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File 9</td>
<td>General travel and educational guides and maps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Includes New England travel guides, National Geographic maps, Rand McNally maps, Histomap of Religion, Histomap of History, etc.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Box 60 — Ipswich, Amesbury, Newbury and Newburyport, MA**

*[see also: Flat Box #109 for oversized newspaper articles on Ipswich and Essex County]*

File 1  
**Ipswich** — General information about the town: includes historical booklet, brochures, newspaper articles, etc.

File 2  
**Ipswich** — Environmental Issues  
Includes reports, correspondence, brochures and newspaper articles regarding town planning, preserving open space and protecting wetlands.

File 3  
**Ipswich** — Salt Water Marshes  
Magazine and newspaper articles on salt hay farming and the ecology of salt marshes. Some original newspaper articles on harvesting salt hay have been encapsulated and are located in Flat Box #109.

File 4  
**Ipswich** — Nuclear Power Plant Proposal  
Reports, flyers and newspaper articles 1971-1973

File 5  
**Ipswich Historical Society**  

File 6  
**Ipswich Heritage Trust**  
Fair brochure, fundraising information, correspondence 1965-1971

File 7  
**Ipswich Garden Club**  
— 50th Anniversary Report, 1927-1977  
— Magazine clipping, "Conservation in Ipswich", which mentions RGD presiding over the Ipswich Conservation Committee meeting and the Ipswich Garden Club having Arthur Shurcliff make a plan to beautify the grounds surrounding Ipswich High School.

File 8  
**Ipswich** — Crane Estate  
TTOR brochures regarding beaches and grounds, 1957 Castle Hill Concerts program, newspaper articles, letters to the editor, etc. 1957 - - - 1986

File 9  
**Ipswich** — John Updike, author  
— Articles by John Updike:  
"The Dilemma of Ipswich", *Ford Times*, September 1972  
"Confessions of a Committee Chairman", *Boston Review*, August, 1972  
— Various newspaper articles about John Updike, including book reviews.  
NOTE: *(see also: Flat Box #109, oversized newspaper articles on John Updike)*

File 10  
**Ipswich** — Shurcliff Family  
Includes:  
— "English Bells" by Margaret H. Shurcliff, SPNEA, 1959  
File 11  Ipswich — Seventeenth Century Day
          Event programs and newspaper articles
          1948 - - - 1964

File 12  Ipswich — Seventeenth Century Day
          Event programs and newspaper articles
          1968 - - 1972

File 13  Amesbury — General
          — First Annual Report of the Salisbury and Amesbury Young Men’s
            Temperance Association, June 1833
          — Laying of the Cornerstone of the New Post Office, November 16, 1905
          — Whittier Centennial Celebration program, 1907
          — Postcards of Amesbury

File 14  Newbury and Newburyport — General
          — Large postcard of Newbury Marshes, a gift from Ted Chase to Sally Dodge, (FP.125,
            removed from frame)
          — City of Newburyport 50th Anniversary: 1851-1901
          — Bulletins, brochures, newspaper articles and other ephemera
Box 61 — Paper Dolls

TRGF G.U.30 - 34
(5 folders)
Handmade paper dolls and paper clothes (painted on paper)
Made by Dodge sisters
about 1908-1912
Box 62 — Scrapbook, Drawing Portfolio and Postcard/Photo Album

Flat Box

Item 1  Scrapbook

**Sally Dodge**

"A Scrapbook for Our Soldiers & Sailors
Made by Glub-glub, Address: Dub-dub"

Empty scrapbook with loose items, such as: an illustrated card, paper doll dress, magazine clippings of children’s storybook illustrations, etc.

Paperback, tape binding

10 x 12"

n.d.

Item 2  Portfolio/album

**Sally Dodge, Class II**

(Label on front: Alice L. Dodge, Class I, Room 6)

Contents: Drawings by Sally Dodge

Black board with tape and string

11 x 15"

n.d.

Note: Quite worn

Item 3  Postcard/Photo Album

**Sally Dodge**

Trip to Asia and Europe (Japan, Malaysia, China, India, Middle East, Europe)

1967

Green vinyl album

12.5 x 15"

Note: Front cover loose, pages very brittle, interleaved with unbuffered tissue
Box 63 — Curtain Fragment
Flat Box

Curtain Fragment from Metropolitan Opera House, New York, 1905
with photocopied letter on the "History of the Curtain"
Box 64 — Songbooks, Sheet Music and Music Instruction books belonging to Sally Dodge
Bulk File Box

**Rubank Elementary Method**
**Clarinet**
Rubank Educational Library No. 34
N.W. Hovey
Chicago: Rubank, Inc.
1933
Paperback
Signed on front cover: Sally Dodge

**Rubank Elementary Method**
**Cornet or Trumpet**
Rubank Educational Library No. 18
A.F. Robinson
Chicago: Rubank, Inc.
1934
Paperback
Signed on front cover: Sally Dodge

**Here's Boogie-Woogie**
20 Easy Progressive Scales for Piano
Book 1
Stanford King
New York: Carl Fischer
1944

**Classics for Violin With Piano Accompaniment**
Vol. 1
Boston: Oliver Ditson Company
1903
Paperback
Signed on front cover: Sally Dodge
Note: fragile, missing back cover

**Arrangements and Transcriptions for the Piano, from the Works of the Great Masters**
New York: G. Schirmer, Inc.
"Gavotte in B flat", G. F. Handel
1888
Sheet music
Signed on front: S. Dodge, Jan. 1932

**Songs and Ballads**
"A Winter Lullaby"
Reginald De Koven
New York: G. Schirmer, Inc.
1889
Sheet music
Encore Trio Album
14 Selected Trio Arrangements for Violin, Cello and Piano
(with insert for Violin)
W.F. Ambrosio
New York: Carl Fischer
1904
Paperback
Signed on front cover: Sally Dodge

Album of Standard Operas
Witmark Edition
3 copies: for Violin, Piano and Piano Accompaniment
Theo. Bendix
New York: M. Witmark & Sons
1905

Trios Piano, Violon et Violoncelle
"Danse Slaves" A. Dvorak
J. Hamelle
Paris: Maison J. Maho
n.d.
Sheet music bound by tape
Note: fragile

Songs of the British Islands
One Hundred National Melodies selected and edited for the use of Schools
W.H. Hadow, M.A.
London: J. Curwen & Sons, LTD.
1903
Paperback, (smaller format, 5"x7.5")
Winsor School song, "The Red and White", written inside
Signed on back cover: Sally Dodge

Songs of the British Islands
One Hundred National Melodies selected and edited for the use of Schools
W.H. Hadow, M.A.
London: J. Curwen & Sons, LTD.
1903
Paperback, (smaller format, 5"x7.5")
Written on inside page: Order of Program (listing 13 songs)

Songs of the British Islands
W.H. Hadow, M.A.
Paperback, (larger format, 7"x10")
NOTE: very fragile, cover and pages missing
English Traditional Songs and Carols
Collected and Edited with Annotations and Pianoforte Accompaniments
Lucy E. Broadwood
London: Boosey & Co.
1908
Note: fragile, cover missing
Writing in pencil on back: "In humble devotion before our creator..."

One Hundred Folk-Songs
From Many Countries
The Laurel Music Series
Henry F. Gilbert
Boston: C.C. Birchard & Co.
1910

Carl Fischer Professional Folios
Album of Waltzes
A Collection of 45 Celebrated Waltzes for Orchestra
Volume I: Cello
Boston: Carl Fischer
n.d.
Paperback
Signed on front cover: Sally Dodge

Carl Fischer Professional Folios
Album of Waltzes
A Collection of 45 Celebrated Waltzes for Orchestra
Volume I: First Violin
Boston: Carl Fischer
n.d.
Paperback
Signed on front cover: Sally Dodge

Carl Fischer Professional Folios
Album of Waltzes
A Collection of 45 Celebrated Waltzes for Orchestra
Volume I: Piano
Boston: Carl Fischer
n.d.
Paperback
Signed on front cover: Sally Dodge

Viennese Folk Music
Folder of sheet music
"Wiener Volksmusik" for piano, violin and violin-cello
Karl Komzka, arr. by Chas. J. Roberts
New York: Carl Fischer
1912
Polish Dance Orchestra
Collection No. 5
For Piano
Louis Vitak
Chicago: Vitak-Elsnic Co.
1929
Paperback
Signed on front cover: S. Dodge

Polish Dance Orchestra
Collection No. 5
For 1st Violin
Louis Vitak
Chicago: Vitak-Elsnic Co.
1929
Paperback
Signed on front cover: S. Dodge

Polish Dance Orchestra
Collection No. 5
For Cello - Trombone
Louis Vitak
Chicago: Vitak-Elsnic Co.
1929
Paperback
Signed on front cover: S. Dodge

Polish Dance Orchestra
Collection No. 5
For Bass
Louis Vitak
Chicago: Vitak-Elsnic Co.
1929

Polish Dance Orchestra
Collection No. 5
For E flat Alto Saxophone
Louis Vitak
Chicago: Vitak-Elsnic Co.
1929
Paperback

Twice 55 Plus Community Songs
"I Hear America Singing"
Boston: C.C. Birchard & Co.
1920
Paperback
Note: page 3 torn
Signed on front cover: S. Dodge
The New Green Book, No. 2
**Twice 55 Community Songs**  
Boston: C.C. Birchard & Co.  
1932  
Hardcover  
Signed inside: Sally Dodge, October 1932 (with notes)

**Sing**  
**All Purpose Song Book For Home; School; Community Choruses; Social Meetings and Festivities**  
David Stevens and Peter W. Dykema  
Boston: C.C. Birchard & Co.  
1937  
Paperback  
Note: pages missing/torn  
Signed on front cover: Sally Dodge  
Notes and markings written inside

**Pilgrim Tercentenary of the International Congress**  
**Hymns and Tunes**  
Boston: American Unitarian Association  
1920  
Pamphlet

**Bill Hardey's Songs of the Gay Nineties and Other Old Favorites**  
Hugo Frey  
New York: Robins Music Corp.  
1942  
Paperback

**Songs for Little Children**  
Poems from the Stevenson Child's Garden of Verse  
Marvin Radnor  
New York: Marvin Radnor  
1923  
Paperback

**King David**  
Arthur Honegger  
Vocal Parts  
1925  
Paperback  
Signed on front cover: Sally Dodge, July 1935  
Note: fragile, back cover missing
**Groceries & Notions Songs**  
A Drama Carelessly Interspersed with Songs  
Vassar Experimental Theatre Plays  
Words: K.K. Doughtie  
Music: Gertrude M. Brown and Martha Alter Douglas  
Poughkeepsie, New York: The Experimental Theatre of Vassar College  
1931  
Paperback  
Inscribed inside (in musical notation)

**People's Songs**  
**Songs of Labor and the American People**  
Vol. 2, No. 11  
December 1947  
Pamphlet

**Singin' in the Saddle**  
A New Collection of Original and Standard Cowboy Songs  
Sterling Sherwin  
Boston: Boston Music Co.  
1944  
Paperback

**Gems of German Song**  
"To You" (Zueignung), R. Strauss  
New York: G. Schirmer, Inc.  
1916  
Sheet music

**When Irish Eyes Are Smiling**  
Words: Chauncey Olcott and George Graff Jr.  
Music: Ernest R. Ball  
New York: M. Witmark & Sons  
1912  
Sheet music  
(inside is hand-written musical notation for other Irish songs)  
Signed on front cover: Sally Dodge, VII

**Where the River Shannon Flows**  
The Irish Swanee River  
James I. Russell  
New York: M. Witmark & Sons  
19005  
Sheet music  
Signed on front cover: Sally Dodge
**Johnny Doughboy Found a Rose in Ireland**
Kay Twomey and Al Goodhart  
New York: Crawford Music Corp.  
1942  
Sheet music  
Signed on front cover: S. Dodge, V

**Fireside Book of Favorite American Songs**  
Editor: Margaret Bradford Boni  
Illustrations: Aurelius Battaglia  
New York: Simon & Schuster  
1952  
Hardcover

**Pioneer Collection**  
**Old Time Dances**  
3 copies: Piano, 1st Violin, and Cello  
New York: Paull Pioneer Music Co.  
1932  
Paperback  
NOTE: worn condition  
Signed at top: Sally Dodge

**Volya Echos**  
**31 Selected Russian Songs and Dances**  
3 copies: Piano, Violin A, and Cello  
New York: Edward B. Marks Music Corp.  
1930  
Paperback  
Signed at top: Sally Dodge
Box 65 — Books and other publications belonging to Sally Dodge

Bulk File Box

**Bird Guide**
Land Birds East of the Rockies From Parrots to Bluebirds
Reed, Chester A.
Garden City, New York: Doubleday & Co.
1946

**Birds of North America**
Robbins, Chandler S., Bertel Bruun and Herbert S. Zim
New York: Golden Press
1966
Signed: S. Dodge, summer '78. Notes inside.
Note: fragile binding

**Book of Psalms**
n.d.
Leather bound
Note: insect damage on spine

**Book of Psalms**
London: British and Foreign Bible Society
Printed by Eyre and Spottiswoode, printers to the King's most Excellent Majesty
n.d.
Leather bound
Note: cracked spine, page cut

**Boston: One Hundred Years a City 1822-1922**
A Collection of Views Made from Rare Prints and Old Photographs...
State Street Trust Company
Boston: State Street Trust Co.
1922
Paperback
Note: Binding beginning to separate

**Children of Europe**
Photos by David Seymour
Paris: UNESCO
1949
Spiral-bound paperback

Facsimile from Huntington Library

**Cinderella: or, the History of the Little Glass Slipper**
Carey, Mathew (sic)
Philadelphia
c. 1970s, (originally printed in 1800)
Small booklet
Curious Naturalist
A Handbook of Crafts, Games, Activities, and Ideas for Teaching Children about the Magical World of Nature
Mitchell, John and the Massachusetts Audubon Society
1980
Paperback
Signed inside: Sally Dodge, January 1981

Das Nibelungen lied
Die Nibelungen
Wien: Deutscher Verlag fur Jugend Und Volk
1924
Hardcover
Inscribed inside: S. Dodge from Paul Kemetter, Wien-July 1932

Documents Concerning German-Polish Relations and the Outbreak of Hostilities Between Great Britain and Germany on September 3, 1939
"Confidential Final Revise"
Miscellaneous No. 9
1939

East India Marine Hall: 1824-1974
Peabody Museum of Salem
Smith, Philip Chadwick Foster
Portland, Maine: The Anthoensen Press
1974
Paperback

Enfants Sans Foyer
Compte Rendu des Travaux de la Conférence des Directeurs de Communauté d'Enfants Trogen-Heiden, Suisse
Brosse, Dr. Thérèse
Paris: UNESCO
[about 1946]
Paperback

Enfants: Victimes de la Guerre
Une Éxperience Pédagogique
Le Renouveau
François, Claude
Paperback
1949
Inscribed: À Miss Sally Dodge, sympathiquement, C. François. Monmorency le 13/5/50

Familiar Animals, North America
The Audubon Society Pocket Guides
New York: Alfred A. Knopf
1988
Paperback
Signed: S. Dodge 11/9/89
Farm Book
Roth, Charles E.
Illustrations by Russell Buzzell
Massachusetts Audubon Society
Boston: Nimrod Press
1975
Paperback

Field Guide to the Birds
Eastern Land and Water Birds
Peterson, Roger Tory
1963
Hardcover
Inscribed: To S, From K, Christmas 1964

Gardener's Almanack
Betts, Kate
Mount Vernon, New York: Peter Pauper Press
1958
Hardcover
Signed: Sally Dodge, Dec. 1959

Gartnerin Aus Liebe
Schrott, Karin
Inn-Verlag Innsbruck
Wien
1949
Hardcover
Inscribed in German to Sally Dodge, 1979

Guide to the Art Museums of New England
Faison Jr., S. Lane
1958
Hardcover
Signed by author

Guide to the Recommended Country Inns of New England
Squier, Elizabeth and Suzy Chapin
Chester, Connecticut: Globe Pequot Press
1980
Paperback
Note: Letter inside to Sally from Jim (James W. Beardsley), re: stay at Greenwood Farm, October 16, 1980

Heart's Desire, A Book of Prayers
Pomeroy, Vivian T.
Boston: Committee on Post Office Mission, General Alliance
n.d.
Booklet
Henry Edwards Huntington: The Founder and the Library
Schad, Robert O.
San Marino, CA: Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery
1975
Booklet

Historic Preservation in Small Towns
A Manual of Practice
Zeigler Jr., Arthur P. and Walter C. Kidney
Nashville, Tennessee: American Association for State and Local History
1980

Holy Bible
Old and New Testaments
Oxford: University Press
n.d.
Leather bound, (4 x 5 3/4”)
Inscribed on inside page:
Sally Dodge
April 25, 1915
From Grandma Childs
Note: fragile, binding split, cover loose, leather brittle and cracking

How Green Was My Father
A Sort of Travel Diary
Dodge, David
New York: Simon & Schuster
1949
Hardcover
Inscribed: Sally Dodge, Christmas, 1949. From Sarnia M.

Introduction to Massachusetts Birds
Leahy, Christopher W.
MA: Massachusetts Audubon Society, Natural History Services Department
1975
Paperback

Introduction to Massachusetts Insects
Leahy, Christopher W.
Lincoln, MA: Massachusetts Audubon Society
1983
Paperback

Introduction to Massachusetts Mammals
Roth, Charles E.
Lincoln, MA: Massachusetts Audubon Society
1978
Paperback
Insects
A Guide to Familiar American Insects
Zim, Herbert S., Ph.D.
New York: Golden Press
1956
Paperback

Facsimile from Huntington Library
Kate Greenaway's Mother Goose
(originally published in London, 1881)
Printed in the U.S. by Grant Dahlstrom/The Castle Press
1976
Booklet

Le Renouveau
Centre d'Education Pour Éfants de Déportés et de Fusillés
Montmorency, France
[about 1949]
Paperback
Inscribed: For Miss Sally Dodge, cordialement, C. François [Claude François]. Un souvenir d'une magnifique soirée à Monmorency. C.F.

Life Outdoors
A Curmudgeon Looks at the Natural World
Massachusetts Audubon Society
Hanley, Wayne
Brattleboro, Vermont: Stephen Greene Press
1980
Paperback

Life in the Shifting Dunes
A Popular Field Guide to the Natural History of Castle Neck, Ipswich, Massachusetts
White Jr., Laurence B.
Illustrated by Henry B. Kane
Boston: Museum of Science
1960
Paperback

Magyarorszag [Hungary]
Budapest: Corvina
Hardcover
Inscribed: To Miss Sally Dodge with love from Era Varzay, M.D.,
Ipswich, August 17, 1973

New England Hurricanes, 1635, 1815, 1938
Channing, Walter
Boston: Walter Channing, Inc.
1939
Paperback (booklet)
New Prayers in Old Places
Pomeroy, Vivian T.
Boston: Beacon Press
1955
Paperback

On Discovering America
Buck, Pearl S.
New York: Survey Associates
1937
Booklet

Rainer Maria Rilke
Ausgewahlte Gedichte
Leipzig: Im Insel-Verlage
n.d.
Hardcover
Inscribed: Sally Dodge, Christmas 1931, from Tess, St. Christoph

R.M. Rilke
Ihr Madchen seid wie die Garten
Wien: Bellaria-Verlag
n.d.
Hardcover
Signed: Sally Dodge, Wien, Feb. '51

Shawmut: 150 Years of Banking, 1836-1986
Knowles, Asa S.
Boston: Houghton Mifflin
1986
Hardcover
[Letter inside to S.D. from Shawmut Bank]

Towns of New England and Old England, Ireland and Scotland
Part II
Connecting Links Between Cities and Towns...
State Street Trust Company
Boston: State Street Trust Co.
1921
Paperback
Note: Fragile binding

Treasures of the Shore
A Beachcomber's Botany
Hubbell, Harriet Weed
Illustrated by Marcia Gaylord Norman
Chatham Conservation Foundation, Inc.
West Harwich, MA: Jack Viall
1963
Paperback
Trees
A Guide to Familiar American Trees
Zim, Herbert S., Ph.D.
New York: Golden Press
1960
Paperback

Trees of North America
Peattie, Donald Culross
Racine, Wisconsin: Whitman Publishing Co.
1934
Paperback

Weather
A Guide to Phenomena and Forecasts
Lehr, Paul E.
New York: Golden Press
1961
Paperback

...Who Knows Better Must Say So!
Elmer Berger, Executive Director of the American Council for Judaism
New York: American Council for Judaism
1955
[Travel letters from Elmer and his wife, Ruth, while touring the Middle East for several weeks]
Wider Quaker Fellowship Pamphlets/Booklets

The Society of Friends
Brinton, Howard
n.d.

Pendle Hill Idea: An Account of a Center for Study, a Place of Work and Worship, a Quaker Experiment in Community
Brinton, Howard H.
n.d.

Nature of Quakerism
Brinton, Howard H.
n.d.

God's Faith in Us
Pickett, Clarence E.
n.d.

A Quaker Meeting for Worship
Steere, Douglas V.
n.d.

A Booklet of Prayers
n.d.

Gospel According to John
n.d.

Quaker Mission to Moscow
Cadbury, Paul S.
n.d.

Wild Way to Eat
Gibbons, Euell
Hurricane Island Outward Bound School
1967
Paperback

Wilds of Cape Ann
A Guide to the Natural Areas of Essex, Gloucester, Manchester and Rockport, MA
Pope, Eleanor
Boston: Nimrod Press
1981
Paperback
Note: Map in back of book
Box 66 — Magazines belonging to Sally Dodge
Bulk File Box

**Appalachia**
- June 1940
- June 1956
- December 1956
- June 1957

**Boston Globe Magazine**
Lexington-Concord Alarm: Our Revolutionary War Begins. March 9, 1975

**CONTEXT: Boston University Center for Archaeological Studies**
- Spring 1984, Vol. 3, No. 4
- Fall/Winter 1984, Vol. 4, No. 1-2
- Summer 1985, Vol. 4, No. 3-4

**Holiday**
- April 1957
- April 1963

**Historic Preservation**
- October-December 1972
- January-March 1974
- April-June 1974
- July-September 1974

**Life Magazine**
- March 29, 1943, "Special Issue: USSR"
- April 18, 1955, "Part I: America's Art's and Skills" [features early New England houses, furnishings and tools]
- February 1990

**Living Wilderness**
October-December 1976

**The Magazine Antiques**
October 1987, Vol. CXXXII, No. 4

**National Geographic**
- January 1964
- December 1964
- October 1983
- December 1983
- June 1984

**Newsweek**
- December 10, 1973
- September 16, 1974
- June 6, 1988
- July 11, 1988
**New Yorker**
- September 28, 1968 (Article on Vienna, part I)
- October 5, 1968 (Article on Vienna, part II)
- October 12, 1968 (Article on Vienna, part III)
- August 27, 1973 (Article on Watergate)

**Sanctuary: Bulletin of the Massachusetts Audubon Society**
- April 1985
- July/August 1993

**Saturday Review**
- November 13, 1971 (re: The Ellsberg Affair p.34)

**Smithsonian**
- October 1975
- April 1977
- September 1977
- November 1977
- December 1977
- January 1978
- February 1978
- March 1978
- May 1978
- June 1982

**Time Magazine**
- June 8, 1970
- December 10, 1973
- January 28, 1974
- October 1, 1984
- October 8, 1984
- March 25, 1985
- May 13, 1985
- June 6, 1988
- July 23, 1984
- August 17, 1987
- January 4, 1988
- April 30, 1990
- July 30, 1990
World Topics Quarterly
Chicago: United Educators, Inc.
  Winter 1941, No. 55
  Spring 1941, No. 56
  Summer 1941, No. 57
  Fall 1941, No. 58
  Spring 1942, No. 60
  Summer 1942, No. 61
  Fall 1942, No. 62
  Winter 1942, No. 63
  Spring 1943, No. 64
  Summer 1943, No. 65
  Fall 1943, No. 66
Box 67
This box contains correspondence addressed to/from the Dodge family (some from the Orr and Jameson families of England), as well as some general Dodge family ephemera, such as society pages, newspaper clippings and reproductions/exhibition catalogues of Dodge family portraits.

Dodge Family

File 1  Ipswich society pages and local newspaper clippings regarding the Dodge Family, 1915, 1930s.

File 2  Reproductions (prints) of family portraits painted by artists Adelaide Cole Chase and Frank Benson.

File 3  Exhibition catalogues of paintings by Adelaide Cole Chase
Portrait of "Mrs. Robert G. Dodge and her daughter Alice" is listed

File 4  Correspondence — General — to/from the Dodge Family, 1938 - - - 1952

File 5  Correspondence — to Dodge Family from Margaret Orr, mother of Geoffrey Orr

File 6  Correspondence — to Dodge Family from Geoffrey Orr and Family
Includes Geoffrey Orr's educational and health records from St. Mark's School in Southborough, MA, where he studied while staying with the Dodge family in 1940-1942.

File 7  Correspondence — to Dodge Family from Bridget "Biddlet" Jameson, 1944-1946, n.d.

[NOTE: Geoffrey Orr and Bridget "Biddlet" Jameson were two English children sent to live with the Dodge family during WWII. *See also: photos of Geoffrey Orr and his family and Bridget Jameson in Binders #5 - #8]

File 8  Correspondence — to Katharine, Eleanor, Sally and Alice, from mother, Alice Childs Dodge, 1927 - - 1939

File 9  Correspondence — to the "Girls" (Katharine, Eleanor and Alice) from sister, Sally Dodge, 1935, n.d.

File 10  Correspondence — to Katharine, Eleanor, Sally and Alice, from friends and neighbors, 1966, n.d.

File 11  Correspondence — On the death of RGD, 1964
**Box 68 — Recipes**
This box contains index cards and newspaper clippings of recipes belonging to the Dodge family. The wooden/metal boxes have been moved to an artifact box (at ARC).

- **File 1** Contents of Recipe Box #1  
  (wooden recipe box moved to artifact box at ARC)

- **File 2** Loose items and newspaper clippings from Recipe Box #1

- **File 3** Contents of Recipe Box #2  
  (metal recipe box moved to an artifact box at ARC)
Box 69 — Bound Genealogies

1. **Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass. 1629-1894**
   Dodge, Joseph Thompson, Ph.D.
   Madison, WI: Democrat Printing Co.
   1894
   Note: Elisha P. Dodge, p.354; handwritten index of names taped to inside page

2. **Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass. Second Part. 1629-1898**
   Dodge, Joseph Thompson, Ph.D.
   Madison, WI: Democrat Printing Co.
   1898
   Note: Fragile binding, end pages are loose and brittle

3. **Gray Genealogy, Being a Genealogical Record and History of the Descendants of John Gray of Beverly, Mass., And Also Including Sketches of Other Gray Families**
   Raymond, M.D.
   Tarrytown, NY: Self-published
   1887
   Note: Fragile binding

4. **In Memoriam: Susan M. (Page) Currier**
   Newburyport, MA
   Salem, MA: Newcomb and Gauss
   1912
   Note: Contains detailed biographical information and genealogical records.
### Box 70 — Genealogy

This box contains genealogical records, oral histories and correspondence regarding the **Dodge and Childs families** (includes Dane, Gray, Mowry and Turell, Appleton, Paine, Little, Moody, Bagley, Woolley, Langdon/Hayward families)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>File</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>File 1</td>
<td>Dodge Family — Genealogical Charts (computer printouts)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File 2</td>
<td>Book — <em>Ancestry of Nathan Dane Dodge and of his wife Sarah Shepard Dodge, with notes</em>  &lt;br&gt;Salem, MA: The Salem Press  &lt;br&gt;1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File 3</td>
<td>Dane Family  &lt;br&gt;Article on Nathan Dane, <em>Harvard Law School Bulletin</em>, 1954  &lt;br&gt;&quot;The Dane Professorship&quot;  &lt;br&gt;Photocopied letter written by Starr Parsons to &quot;dear cousin Katharine&quot; regarding Nathan Dane Dodge, 1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File 4</td>
<td>Dodge Family Association  &lt;br&gt;<em>Dodge Family Journal</em>  &lt;br&gt;Published Newsletter  &lt;br&gt;Lakewood, Colorado: Dodge Family Association  &lt;br&gt;1984 - - - 1993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File 5</td>
<td>Dodge Family Association  &lt;br&gt;Membership Roster  &lt;br&gt;1987, 1990, 1993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File 6</td>
<td>Dodge Family Association  &lt;br&gt;Certificate of Membership  &lt;br&gt;1986  &lt;br&gt;(Sally Dodge)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File 7</td>
<td>Dodge Family Association  &lt;br&gt;Articles, ephemera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File 8</td>
<td>Dodge - Gray Family Genealogy  &lt;br&gt;Correspondence to and from Robert G. Dodge  &lt;br&gt;May - June 1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>File 9</td>
<td>Morey (or Mowry) Family Genealogy  &lt;br&gt;Genealogy Chart</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
File 10  Mowry-Turell - Gray Family
Oral History of Mary Mowry Turell (1739-1831)
Memorandum of What I Remember of Old Times, 1821
Typed transcription, 5 pages
Mary Mowry Turell recounts her family history, what she remembers of the Indian Wars when a little girl, and her experiences as a young wife and mother living in Boston at the time of the Revolutionary War.
Obituary of Edward Gray, 1810
[Note: Mary Mowry Turell's daughter, Susannah Turell, married Edward Gray]

File 11  Genealogical Research on the Morey (Mowry), Turell and Gray Families
Marion C. Reed, Genealogist
1940
Note: A well researched genealogical report using primary sources from state archives and church records.

File 12  Gray Family — Genealogical notes

File 13  Facsimile of The Boston Directory
Containing a list of the Merchants, Mechanics, Traders, and others, of the Town of Boston; in Order to enable Strangers to find the Residence of any Person.
Boston: John Norman at Oliver's Dock, 1789
Republished by Sampson & Murdock Co., 1916
Signed inside: R.G. Dodge
[Note: Gray family listed]

File 14  Edward Gray, 1764-1810
Oration given by Edward Gray Esq.
An Oration Delivered July 5, 1790 at the Request of the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston in Celebration of the Anniversary of the American Independence
Boston: Samuel Hall
1790
Booklet (original)
[Note: Fragile, torn edges, water stains]

File 15  Edward Gray and John Gray
Obituary/Resolutions on death of John Gray (1798-1859) and correspondence regarding John Gray's education at Brown University in Rhode Island

File 16  Edward Gray
Magazine edited/published by Edward Gray
The Young American
Vol. I, Nos. 1-6
Worcester: Edward Gray
1859
Paper with sewn binding
5.5 x 7.75"
File 17  Mary Nason Jordan Gray, b. 1848
Obituary of Mary Nason Jordan Gray (m. William Searls Gray, brother of Katherine Searls Gray Dodge)

File 18  Genealogical Research on the Gray, Stillman, Hall, Wakefield and Eustis Families
Compiled by Maria L. Gray
1928-1930
Also included is Mary Mowry Turell's Memorandum of What I Remember of Old Times, 1821

File 19  Appleton - Dodge Genealogy
A descendant of Samuel Appleton, Sarah Shepard, married Nathan Dane Dodge, 1829

File 20  Paine Family
Genealogical notes
(Sarah Sessions Paine Gray was mother of Katherine Searls Gray Dodge)

File 21  Little Family
Genealogical notes/correspondence re: Stephen Little, Rebecca Dodge; George Little

File 22  Moody Family
Correspondence, wedding invitation, obituary and notes

File 23  Bagley Family
Family history of Bagley family written in an old cookbook/scrapbook by Edna Childs Lynch.
Includes story of Ella Maria Bagley Childs (née Lois Perry Woolley), who was adopted from the Home for Little Wanderers in Boston by Daniel Currier Bagley and Abigail Bailey Bagley.

File 24  Woolley Family
Correspondence to ACD and EDC regarding the Woolley family genealogy. The biological mother of Ella Maria Bagley Childs (née Lois Perry Woolley), was Mary Langdon Hayward, 1818-1889. She married Isaac Newton Woolley, b. 1803, of New York.
Box 71 — Genealogy
This box contains genealogical records, correspondence regarding the Dodge and Childs families (includes Bagley, Bailey, Howland families)

File 1 Coats of Arms (hand-painted)

File 2 Dodge Family Genealogy. Includes information on the Dodge name, the early Dodgers who settled in Beverly, MA, and Nathan Dane Dodge.

File 3 Dodge Family Social Reunion
Meeting at Mechanic's Hall in Salem, MA
July 21, 1879

File 4 Correspondence from various Dodge family members regarding the Dodge Family Social Reunion and the Genealogical Register of the Dodge Family in North America 1877 - 1879, n.d.
Note: Most of the letters are addressed to Benjamin Perley Poore, Robert Dodge and William Dodge and contain genealogical information about the various Dodge families across the United States.

File 5 Correspondence from various Dodge family members regarding the Genealogical Register of the Dodge Family in North America 1880-1887, n.d.
Note: The majority of these letters are addressed to Benjamin Perley Poore

File 6 Print of Reuben Rawson Dodge.
Signed: Sincerely yours, Reuben Rawson Dodge
Notes in pencil at bottom of page

File 7 Notes, addresses and lists of names regarding Dodge genealogy

File 8 Bagley and Bailey Family Genealogy
Genealogical chart; notes on family (written by Edna Childs Lynch)

File 9 Bailey/Howland Family Genealogy
Hannah Bailey Howland, 1813-1899
William Bailey Howland, 1849-1917

File 10 Childs Family Genealogy
Notes, lists of names and dates, etc.

File 11 Notes on Childs Family
Written by Agnes Atherton Childs

File 12 Correspondence regarding the Childs Family Genealogy 1946, n.d.
Genealogy

File 13  Childs Family

Letter to Eliza Ordway of Amesbury, MA from Nancy Morrill
March 27, 1799
Elizabeth "Eliza" Ordway, 1799-1862, was born in Amesbury and married William Bailey. She was the mother of Abigail Bailey Bagley (adoptive mother of Ella Maria Bagley Childs). Nancy Morrill might have been from Amesbury or possibly Salisbury, MA.

List of names of people from Amesbury, MA
C. 1850s-1860s
Ink and pencil on blue sheet of paper, the ink is faded.
Many of the men on the list are also listed in the 1850 and 1860 Amesbury, MA census reports. Their occupations were primarily carriage makers, blacksmiths and farmers.

File 14  Letter to Lyman Childs from Zelotes Bingham Mayo
Fort Armistead
Cherokee Nation
East Tennessee
19 October 1834

In 1834, Zelotes B. Mayo (1812-1879) was a twenty-two year old soldier in the United States Army. In his letter written to Lyman Childs (1799-1870), a friend or mentor from his hometown of Moretown, VT, he recounts his experiences as a soldier stationed at Fort Armistead, Cherokee Nation in Tennessee. He writes of trading with Indians, the different Indian tribes, Savannah, Georgia, his impressions of slavery, a soldier's life, and his good fortune regarding the Georgia gold rush.

Transcription available.

Note: Zelotes B. Mayo, born in Moretown, Vermont in 1812, was a career Army soldier who fought in the Civil War. He married Harriet Louisa Mitchell of New York in 1844 and they settled in Sycamore, Illinois. In 1845, he was listed as Postmaster of Sycamore, and in 1860, as Assistant Marshall. He died in 1879 at age 67 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery.

Lyman Childs, 1799-1870, the father of Edward Atherton Childs, was also from Moretown, Vermont.
Travel Journal
May 19 - June 9, 1835
Twenty-two day round trip sightseeing tour from Amesbury Massachusetts to New York City by horse-drawn chaise and steamboat.
Author unknown, though the journal could possibly belong to Daniel Currier Bagley (1806-1864)
Olive green notebook with waxed linen cover.
Entries written in ink, some notes in pencil, pages are numbered at top.
6.25 x 4"

The author briefly describes the difficulties of navigating the roads by horse-drawn chaise; the towns and cities along the route (from Amesbury, MA to New Hampshire, Vermont and New York); the burgeoning industries; the accommodations, hosts and food; church, temperance and antislavery meetings; travel by steamboat; museums and public parks; the Omnibuses on Broadway and various other points of interest.

Transcription available.
Flat Box 72
This box contains oversized correspondence belonging to John Gray, 1798-1859, and his wife, Sarah Sessions Paine Gray, 1800-1853

Sarah Sessions Paine Gray, 1800-1853

- Oversized letters from Sarah Sessions Paine Gray to her brother; to her friend, Mrs. Fox of Newburyport, MA; and to her "sister" (her daughter-in-law), Mary Nason Jordan Gray
  1830 - 1852

John Gray, 1798-1859

- Oversized letter from John Gray and associates on the death of his brother, Edward Gray, 1859
Box 73
This box contains the personal papers of Elisha Perkins Dodge, 1847-1902.

Elisha Perkins Dodge, 1847-1902

File 1 Personal history
Includes business card, Masonic certificate, notes and ephemera
1847 - 1892

File 2 Portrait of Elisha Perkins Dodge w/signature
Engraved metal plate and paper sleeve with print of EPD mounted on front
6 x 4.5"

File 3 Probate Court Record
Inventory of the Estate of Nathan Dane Dodge, 1890
Copy made in 1892

File 4 Correspondence
Letter from Robert Gray Dodge (son)
1893

File 5 Correspondence
Letter from EPD to Miss Fanny Gray (his wife's half-sister, b.1855)
Lock of RGD's hair is glued on back of second page
1875

File 6 Travel Notes
Trip to Edinburgh, Scotland
1880
Note: some notes are torn/fragile

File 7 Travel Journal
Trip to Los Angeles, California
March 19 - May 15, 1892

File 8 Travel Journal
Trip to Mexico, no. 1
February 16 - March 7, 1898
Note: fragile, loose cover

File 9 Travel Journal
Trip to Mexico, no. 2
March 8 - April 13, 1898
Note: fragile binding
File 10: Account Book
"Woods Place"
5 x 2.5"
1880s

File 11: Cash Book, No. 3
8 x 10.5"
May 1, 1898 - September 30, 1902
Written on inside page:
Cash Book
No. 3
May 1st 1898
E. P Dodge

File 12: Obituaries for EPD
September 1902

File 13: Memorial book
"Elisha Perkins Dodge, 1847-1902"
Cambridge, MA: Riverside Press
1903
Hardcover, clothbound
Signed on inside page: Sally Dodge

File 14: Memorial/Resolutions on death of E. P. Dodge
- Mayor of Newburyport
- Ocean National Bank
- Security Safe Deposit & Trust Co.
1902

File 15: Letter from Joel C. Page of Protector Shoe Manufacturing Co. to RGD
Re: Memorial book of E. P. Dodge; memories of EPD
March 8, 1904

File 16: Article
"Joel C. Page's Recollections: Further Facts in the Life Story of the First Man Ever to Sell Shoes to the Retail Trade on the Road"
by Joel C. Page
The Shoeman
1913

File 17: Paper
"Elisha Perkins Dodge"
Paper read by Robert G. Dodge before the Newburyport Historical Society
September 22, 1949
2 copies
File 18  
Articles on the restoration of the former E. P. Dodge Shoe Factory Building, now known as Mercantile Place in Newburyport, MA.  
1982

File 19  
Articles and Obituary of two former partners of the E. P. Dodge Shoe Co.  
Henry B. Little and Hector E. Lynch
Box 74
This box contains the speeches of Elisha Perkins Dodge

Elisha Perkins Dodge, 1847-1902

Speeches, 1887-1902 (most speeches are handwritten, some are typed)

File 1  Tariff  
February 24, 1887

File 2  Anarchist  
c.1887

File 3  Yellowstone National Park  
1888

File 4  Inaugural Address  
Mayor of Newburyport  
January 6, 1889

File 5  Tax for Betterment of Sewerage  
March 1890

File 6  City Council — On Purchase of Machinery for Road Building  
c.1890

File 7  Miscellaneous Speeches to Associations, Conventions, Graduations, etc.  
1890-1893, n.d.

File 8  Inaugural Address  
Mayor of Newburyport  
January 5, 1891  
Handwritten speech and published booklet, "Address of Hon. Elisha P. Dodge"

File 9  The Silver Question  
c.1891

File 10  Bimetallism  
c.1891

File 11  Pauperism  
c. 1892

File 12  Essentials To Business Success, Y.M.C.A.  
February 19, 1892

File 13  Essex Agricultural Society Annual Address  
September 28, 1892
File 14  Political — City Hall  
November 1, 1892  

File 15  Joint Debate  
November 5, 1892  

File 16  Second Dickens Party  
Pickwick Papers  
Hospital Association  
April 24, 1893  

File 17  Essex Unitarian Club  
1894-1896  

File 18  Speeches for:  
Memorial Service for Eben Sumner, 1894  
Dedication of Tablet on Old Town Green, 1895  
Training School for Nurses, 1896  

File 19  State Board of Trade  
January 30, 1895  

File 20  The Labor Question  
April 1895  

File 21  City Government  
December 5, 1895  

File 22  Research notes:  
Municipal Government  
c.1895  

File 23  Boot and Shoe Club  
c.1895  

File 24  City Government  
Dalton Club  
February 1896  

File 25  Unveiling of Flag in Market Square, Newburyport, MA  
July 4, 1898  

File 26  Unitarian Guild  
1902
Box 75
This box contains the personal papers of Nancy Toppan Johnson Gray, b. 1848 (2nd wife of John Gray and stepmother to KSGD) and Katherine Searls Gray Dodge, 1848-1921

Nancy Toppan Johnson Gray, b. 1814

File 1 Correspondence — Letter to Mrs. John Gray (Nancy Toppan Johnson Gray, KSGD’s stepmother) from Robert Gray Dodge, written while on his grand tour of Europe after graduating from Harvard College.
1893

Katherine Searls Gray Dodge, 1848-1921

File 2 Book of Poems
Extracts of poetry, handwritten or pasted onto pages
Brookline, MA, 1907
Signed inside:
K. S. Dodge
Extract Book
Brookline
Sept. 1907

File 3 Two poems handwritten on paper
A Nursery Song
"O, when the hours of life are past…"

File 4 General Correspondence
From friends and family
1880, 1893, 1902, 1914
Includes letters from John Gray (father); Elisha P. Dodge (spouse); Robert G. Dodge (son) and Sally Dodge (granddaughter)

File 5 Correspondence on death of E. P. Dodge
October 1 - October 2, 1902

File 6 Correspondence on death of E. P. Dodge
October 3 - October 7, 1902

File 7 Correspondence on death of E. P. Dodge
October 8 - October 22, 1902
November -December, 1902

File 8 Correspondence on death of E. P. Dodge
Small sympathy cards
1902

File 9 Holiday Cards
1901, 1902

File 10 Obituary, 1921
**Box 76**
This box contains two account books belonging to Edwin Sherrill Dodge, 1874-1938

**Account Books**

1. "Cash"
   Book 1
   Barely used account book (used only pages 3-5). Includes itemized list of expenses for "Fittings for Office", office rent, vendors, services and employee wages.
   ca. 1903
   Leather bound
   9 x 13.75"
   Gold embossing on spine reads:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cash</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E.S. Dodge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2. "Journal"
   Book 1
   Barely used account book (entries up to page 25). Includes expense entries for "Fittings for Office", office rent, vendors, services and employee wages.
   ca. 1903
   Leather bound
   9 x 13.75"
   Gold embossing on spine reads:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Journal</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E.S. Dodge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Box 77
This box contains the personal papers of Daniel Currier Bagley, Ella Maria Bagley Childs and Agnes Atherton Childs.

Daniel Currier Bagley, 1806-1864
(Daniel C. Bagley is the adoptive father of Ella Maria Bagley Childs)

File 1  Correspondence and Legal Document; Postcards

Letter from Daniel Currier Bagley to his parents, n.d.

Letter from Daniel Currier Bagley to "Abby" [Abigail Bailey Bagley], his wife, 1856

Postcards (2) of Captain Valentine Bagley's gravestone, d. 1839, Amesbury, MA

Legal document regarding Seraphina Caps, daughter of Gilman Caps of Amesbury, MA, 1837

Transcription:

Be it known to all persons, that I Gilman Caps of Newton in the County of Rockingham a State of New Hampshire, by then presents by me Signed have this day relinquished [sic] unto Daniel C. Bagley and his wife, my daughter Seraphina Caps — for their Sole control, government and maintenance, that I will not by myself my heirs or [illegible] claim any sight or prerogative over said Seraphia Caps — or her earnings, and that I will not hold myself in any way accountable for her support or maintenance.

Gilman Caps
Amesbury, MA
February 20, 1837
Witness: Wm Chase
Ella Maria Bagley Childs, 1848-1927
[née Lois Perry Wooley or Woolley, Adopted by Daniel Currier Bagley and Abigail Bailey Bagley; m. Edward Atherton Childs. Her biological mother, Mary Langdon Hayward Woolley, 1818-1889, put her children up for adoption in the Home for Little Wanderers orphanage in Boston, MA.]

[Note: *see also: EMBC’s sketchbook in Oversized Art Box #111]

File 2 Personal History
Includes grammar school certificates, calling cards, ephemera

File 3 General Correspondence
1863-1865, n.d.

File 4 Correspondence from Joseph E. Stimson (brother of Edward Stimson, also adopted by the Bagley family, b.1834, died of tuberculosis at age 21).
1882-1885

File 5 Correspondence from Joseph E. Stimson
1886-1887

File 6 Correspondence from Alice Childs Dodge (daughter)
1900

File 7 Correspondence from Robert G. Dodge (son-in-law)
1900

File 8 Correspondence from Agnes Atherton Childs (daughter)
Re: Trip to England and Ireland
August - September 1912

File 9 Correspondence from Agnes Atherton Childs
Re: Trip to England and Ireland
October - November 1912

File 10 Correspondence from Dodge grandchildren (Katharine, Eleanor, Sally)
1919
Agnes Atherton Childs, 1881-1950

File 11  Personal History
Includes drawings, notes, newspaper clippings, ephemera

File 12  General Correspondence
1885 - 1939
(The 1939 letter has genealogical information regarding the Childs Family)

File 13  Correspondence from Agnes Atherton Childs
Includes typewritten copies of her letters to Edna while at Demill Ladies College in 1898 and a biographical letter to Nenny (niece Eleanor), with stories detailing her youth, particularly her time at St. Catherine’s and Demill Ladies College.

File 14  Pleasant Memories of Amesbury High School, 1896-1897
Sketchbook—Silver Lake Tablet
Illustrated sketchbook with humorous drawings and remarks about teachers, classes and fellow students

File 15  Journal
Short stories, journal entries, poems
c. 1920s-1930s

File 16  Journal
Short stories, journal entries, poems
1930s -1940s
Pages separated from black binder

In back of box:  - Black two-ring binder from journal
- Loose cover of folio for drawings (drawings missing)
  Agnes Atherton Childs
  June 1896
**Box 78**

This box contains the personal papers of Edna Childs Lynch, 1875-1956

**Edna Childs Lynch (1873-1956)**

(m. Robert Leblanc Lynch in 1900; nickname "Teddy" or "Aunt Teddy")

- **File 1** Personal History
  Includes: Calling cards, ephemera

- **File 2** Obituary/Memorial
  July 11, 1956

- **File 3** Correspondence — General
  1896 - 1953, n.d.

- **File 4** Correspondence — To ECL from Alice Childs Dodge (sister)
  1946 - 1948

- **File 5** Correspondence — To ECL from Agnes Atherton Childs (sister)
  1945 - 1950

- **File 6** Correspondence — To ECL from Robert G. Dodge (brother-in-law)
  1922 - - - 1950

- **File 7** Correspondence — To ECL from Katharine Dodge Brownell (niece)
  1946 - 1953

- **File 8** Correspondence — To ECL from Eleanor Dodge Child (niece)
  1928, 1941, 1942

- **File 9** Correspondence — To ECL from Sally Dodge (niece)
  1948 - 1951

- **File 10** Correspondence — To ECL from Alice Dodge Wolfson/Herling (niece)
  1947 - 1950

- **File 11** Correspondence — To ECL from Dodge Family
  December 1947

- **File 12** Correspondence — To ECL from Dodge Family (Victor Wolfson, Edwin Child, etc.)
  1946 - 1953
File 13  Correspondence and other papers belonging to Reverend Rufus King (ECL's uncle)
1857 - - - 1899
Includes: Letter to ECL; Letter to his wife, Abbey; and a handwritten sermon from 1857 (see description below), etc.

**Handwritten Sermon**
Jamestown, August 19, 1857
Luke 16.9
Sepia ink on paper, bound with string
On last page, the top line in faded ink reads:
_Amesbury [?]…Aug 1855. (Illegible)…Sept. 12, 1855_
Bottom line reads:
_Le Roy 1858. in fall P.M. Leong el. [sp?] JuJuly 1859. P. M._

File 14  Miscellaneous Family Correspondence
Fletcher/Ebert, 1861
Lyman Abbot, 1899

File 15  From Robert G. Dodge to Edna Childs Lynch
Memorial for Alice Childs Dodge
Extracts and copies of letters regarding ACD
February 1948
*(see also, Box #37 for ACD Memorial Albums)*

File 16  Whittier Home Association
Includes "autographed" letters to Myra S. Rowell
1898-1899
Flat Box 79 — Dodge Family Scrapbooks

1. Green clothbound Postcard Album
   **Dodge Family**
   Travel postcards to/from various family members. One drawing of dragon and doodles (tucked inside).
   8.25 x 11.25"

2. Red clothbound Scrapbook
   **Dodge Children**
   Scrapbook of children's book illustrations and cartoons (cut out from magazines, etc.)
   Several loose illustrations of birds.
   8.5 x 10.75"
Boxes 80-84 contain 5 large scrapbooks compiled by Edna Childs Lynch.

**Bulk Box 80**

Scrapbook 1

**Edna Childs Lynch**

Scrapbook of the life and career of her husband, **Reverend Robert Le Blanc Lynch, 1867-1933**

Includes: school records, newspaper clippings, memorabilia, photographs, personal correspondence and health records.

10 x 15"

Note: The contents of the envelopes pasted in on the pages have been removed to folders.

3 Folders

Folder 1: Correspondence, records, memorabilia
Folder 2: Correspondence, records, memorabilia
Folder 3: Photographs

**Bulk Box 81**

Scrapbook 2

**Edna Childs Lynch**

Scrapbook on the **death of Reverend Robert Le Blanc Lynch**, d. July 1933

Includes obituaries, letters of sympathy to ECL from friends, family and notable religious dignitaries (Bishops, etc.), personal correspondence, photograph of gravestone.

10 x 15"

Note: The contents of the envelopes pasted in on the pages have been removed to folders.

Folder 1: Correspondence
Folder 2: Correspondence

**Flat Box 82**

Scrapbook 3

**Edna Childs Lynch**

Scrapbook of the **Dodge Family, 1900-1938**

Includes: RGD and ACD wedding, newspaper clippings (society pages, articles on RGDs law career, ACD’s charitable work, etc.), photographs of family, school memorabilia, etc.

10 x 16"

Note: The contents of the envelopes pasted in on the pages have been removed to folders, as well as some loose items.

Folder 1: Correspondence and ephemera
**Flat Box 83**

Scrapbook 4  
**Edna Childs Lynch**  
Scrapbook of the **Dodge Children, 1909-1932**  
(compiled over the years by ECL and given to RGD on his 71st birthday, 1943)  
Includes: Correspondence, particularly thank you letters, to ECL from her nieces, Katharine, Eleanor, Sally and Alice. Correspondence is organized by age, beginning from age 6 and continuing to 24 years. Collage of gift tags on back cover.  
9.5x12.25"  
Hardcover  

The contents of the envelopes pasted in on the pages have been removed to folders, as well as loose items.  
Folder 1: Correspondence  
Folder 2: Correspondence  

Note: This is an interesting group of correspondence that contains useful information regarding young girls growing up in the early 1900s, life at Greenwood Farm, and Dodge family relationships. The letters, though brief, are colorful in language and humor and discuss subjects such as dollhouses, school, German measles and mumps, books they've read, social events (ie. dances, movies, theater, etc.), débutante functions, and college life.

**Flat Box 84**

Scrapbook 5  
**Edna Childs Lynch**  
Scrapbook documenting the life of her sister, **Agnes Atherton Childs** (stage/silent movie actress)  
Includes: Photographs, newspaper clippings, memorabilia, personal correspondence, theater programs, etc.  
11.5 x 14"  

Note: The contents of the envelopes pasted in on the pages have been removed to folders  
Folder 1: Correspondence, ephemera, etc., regarding Agnes A. Childs
Tall File Box 85 — Sheet Music and Song Books belonging to the Childs and Dodge Families

File 1 — Song Books

**Golden Book of Favorite Songs**  
1915  
Small paperback  
NOTE: fragile, loose pages

**Franklin Square Song Collection**  
New York: Harper & Brothers  
1891  
Small paperback  
NOTE: torn cover

File 2 — Sheet Music

**Lullaby Song**  
From Ermine  
Ed Jacobowski  
Columbus, Ohio: Rogers & Blackman  
n.d.  
NOTE: Very fragile

**Marguerite**  
C.A. White  
Boston: White Smith & Co.  
1888

**Foster’s Melodies, No. 31**  
**Gentle Annie**  
Ballad  
Written and composed by Stephen C. Foster  
New York: Firth Pond & Co.  
1856  
Signed: Robert G. Dodge, Aug. 29, 1905  
Note: fragile; hand-stitched binding

**Songs of the Homestead**  
*No. 2. Rock-a-Bye Baby. Canning 40.*  
Boston: Charles D. Blake & Co.  
1887  
Signed: Yours Truly, Denman Thompson
File 2 — Sheet Music (cont.)

**Jockey Hat and Feather**  
Poetry: Fred Wilson  
Music: W.H. Brockway  
Boston: Oliver Ditson & Co.  
1850  
NOTE: fragile edges, hand-stitched binding

**Whispering Hope**  
Vocal Duet  
Alice Hawthorne  
Boston: Oliver Ditson & Co.  
1883

**The Child's Unfinished Prayer**  
F. H.H. Thompson  
1879  
NOTE: Fragile

**Sweet are the Songs My Mother has Taught Me**  
Words: Ida Scott Taylor  
Music: H.P. Danks  
Boston: J.E. Ditson & Co.  
1885

**Scenes That are Brightest**  
Wallace  
St. Louis: J.A. Pozzoni  
Proprietor Pozzoni's Complexion Powder  
1883

File 3 — Sheet Music belonging to Edna Childs, Alice Childs and Agnes Atherton Childs

**A Book of Songs**  
Ethelbert Nevin  
Boston: G. Schirmer, Jr.  
1893  
Signed at top: Edna Bagley Childs

**The Hum of Bees**  
Words: Marion Haig  
Music: J.L. Molloy  
Boston: Oliver Ditson Co.  
1894  
Signed at top: Edna Bagley Childs
File 3 — Sheet Music (cont.)

**Guy d’Hardelot Vocal Compositions**
New York: G. Schirmer Jr.
1895
Signed at top: Edna Bagley Childs

**Past and Future**
*With Piano Accompaniment*
Words: F.E. Weatherly
Music: Reginald de Koven
New York: G. Schirmer
1891
Signed at top: Edna Bagley Childs

**Ethelbert Nevin**
*Vocal Compositions*
New York: G. Schirmer Jr.
1891
Signed at top: Ted

**Songs by Frank Lynes**
Boston: Arthur P. Schmidt
1889
Signed at top: Edna Bagley Childs

**There’s a Friend for Little Children**
*Sacred Song*
E.S. Hosmer
Boston: Oliver Ditson Co.
1893
Signed at top: Edna Bagley Childs

Social Evenings
*A Collection of Favorite Songs, with Accompaniment of Piano…*

**Angel’s Serenade**
Words: G. Braga
Music: Marcello
New York: G. Schirmer
1867
Signed at top: Edna Bagley Childs

Concert Songs with Accompaniment of Piano….

**Fiddle and I**
Words: Fred E. Weatherly
Music: Arthur Goodeve
Boston: Oliver Ditson Co.
1867
Signed at top: Edna Bagley Childs
File 3 — Sheet Music (cont.)

**Sundown Song**  
Words: John Muir  
Music: Henry Parker  
Boston: H.B. Stevens Co.  
1895  
Signed at top: Edna Bagley Childs

**Sweet Be Thy Rest**  
From P. Mascagni’s Cavalleria Rusticana  
P.A. Schnecker  
1891  
Signed at top: Edna Bagley Childs

**Songs by Hamilton Gray**  
Boston: Oliver Ditson Co.  
1896  
Signed at top: Edna Bagley Childs

**Spring Blossoms**  
**The Boy and the Cuckoo**  
G.P. Ritter  
Boston: Arthur P. Schmidt  
Signed at top: Agnes Atherton Childs, May 1899

**Sweet and Low**  
Song for a High Voice  
Words: Alfred Tennyson  
Music: Nicholas Douty  
Boston: Oliver Ditson Co.  
Signed at top: Agnes Atherton Childs, March 1901

**Franz Schubert**  
**Duos für Pianoforte und Violine**  
Ferd. David.  
Leipzig, Germany: C.F. Peters  
n.d.  
2 copies  
Signed at top: Miss Alice W. Childs

**Compositions for Violin with Accompaniment of Piano**  
Op. 7. No. 1. Introduction et Polonaise  
Charles N. Allen  
Boston: Arthur P. Schmidt  
1890
Signed at top: Alice Childs
File 4 — Sheet Music of WWI sheet music; Classical Music; Broadway Show Tunes

**WWI songs**

*America, Here's My Boy*
Lyrics: Andrew B. Sterling  
Music: Arthur Lange  
New York: Joe Morris Music Co.  
1917

*Send Me Away With a Smile*
Lyrics and Music: Louis Weslyn and Al. Piantadosi  
1917

*Oh, Johnny! Oh, Johnny! Oh!*
From Nora Bayes production, "Songs As Is and Songs As Was"  
Lyrics: Ed. Rose  
Music: Abe. Olman  
Chicago: Forster Music Publisher, Inc.  
1917

*Good-bye Brodway, Hello France*
Lyrics: C. Francis Reisner  
Music: Billy Baskette  
New York: Leo. Feist, Inc.  
1917

*When the Yankees Go Into Battle*
Lyrics: A. Rossi  
Music: Chris. Praetorious  
New York: A. Rossi  
1917

*You've Got To Go In Or Go Under*
As sung in "Getting Together", a War play  
Lyrics: Percival Knight  
Music: Lieutenant Gitz Rice  
1918

*We're All Going Calling On the Kaiser*
Lyrics: Jack Caddigan  
Music: James A. Brennan  
Boston: Daly Music Publisher  
1918
File 4 — Sheet Music (cont.)

**God Be With Our Boys To-Night**
Lyrics: Fred. G. Bowles  
Music: Wilfred Sanderson  
New York: Boosey & Co.  
1917

**Songs By Lieutenant Gitz Rice**
*I Want To Go Home*  
New York: Leo. Feist, Inc.  
1917  
Autographed on front: "Faithfully yours, Gith Rice, Lieut."

**Songs By Lieutenant Gitz Rice**
*We Beat You At the Marne*  
New York: Leo. Feist, Inc.  
1918  
Autographed on front: "Faithfully yours, Gith Rice, Lieut."

**Songs By Lieutenant Gitz Rice**
*Keep Your Head Down*  
New York: Leo. Feist, Inc.  
1918  
Autographed on front: "Faithfully yours, Gith Rice, Lieut."

**Just Like Washington Crossed the Delaware, General Pershing Will Cross the Rhine**
Lyrics: Howard Johnson  
Music: Geo. W. Meyer  
New York: Leo. Feist, Inc.  
1918

**I'm Always Chasing Rainbows**  
From musical comedy "Oh Look!"  
Lyrics: Joseph McCarthy  
Music: Harry Carroll  
1918

**Uncle Sam's Ships**
*The Ship of Uncle Sam*  
Lyrics and Music: Daisy M. Pratt Erd  
1917

**Joan of Arc They Are Calling You**
Lyrics: Alfred Bryan  
Music: Jack Wells
For Your Country and My Country
Lyrics and Music: Irving Berlin
New York: Watterson, Berlin & Snyder Co.
1917

There's a Service Flag Flying At Our House
Lyrics: Thomas Hoier
Music: Al. W. Brown
New York: Joe Morris Music Co.
1917

Smiles
Lyrics: J. Will Callahan
Music: Lee S. Roberts
Detroit, Michigan: Jerome H. Remick & Co.
1917

Classical Music/Broadway Show Tunes

Echoes From the Ball-Room
A Collection of Favorite Waltzes, Polkas, Galops, etc. For Violin and Piano
Beautiful Blue Danube
Boston: Oliver Ditson Co.
n.d.

Miniatures
Butterflies
Hannah Smith
Boston: G. Schirmer, Jr.
1905, signed at top: Eleanor Dodge

A Little Love, A Little Kiss
Lyrics: Adrian Ross
Music: Lao Silésu
New York: Chappell & Co. Ltd.
1912

Keep the Home Fires Burning
Lyrics: Lena Guilbert Ford
Music: Ivor Novello
New York: Chappell & Co. Ltd.
1914

Love Moon
From musical "Chin-Chin"
Lyrics: Anne Caldwell
Music: Ivan Caryll
New York: Chappell & Co. Ltd.
1914
In a Fairy Garden
Gena Branscombe
Boston: Arthur P. Schmidt
1915

Throw Me a Rose
From musical "Miss Springtime"
Lyrics: P. G. Wodehouse
Music: Emmerich Kalman
New York: T.B. Harms and Francis, Day & Hunter
1915

Poor Butterfly
From musical "The Big Show"
Lyrics: John L. Golden
Music: Raymond Hubbell
New York: T.B. Harms and Francis, Day & Hunter
1916

Ten Little Bottles
From musical comedy "Ladies First"
Lyrics: Ballard MacDonald
Music: James V. Monaco
New York: Shapiro, Bernstein & Co.
1920

Toot Your Horn For Camp Curry
Lyrics and Music: Glen Hood
n.d.

My Heart Stood still
From musical comedy "A Connecticut Yankee"
Lyrics: Lorenz Hart
Music: Richard Rogers
New York: Harms, Inc.
1927

Sonny Boy
From musical comedy "The Singing Fool"
Lyrics and Music: Al Jolson, et al.
New York: De Sylva, Brown and Henderson, Inc.
1928

Sing Me a Song With Social Significance
From musical comedy "Pins and Needles"
Lyrics and Music: Harold J. Rome
New York: Mills Music
1937
File 4 — Sheet Music (cont.)

Doing the Reactionary
From musical comedy "Pins and Needles"
Lyrics and Music: Harold J. Rome
New York: Mills Music
1937

File 5 — Sheet Music

Horses: A Funny Fox Trot Song
Words: Dorothy Terriss
Music: Joe Burke
New York: Leo Feist, Inc.
1921

I "Wanna" Go Where You Go—Do What You do Then I'll Be Happy
Words: Sidney Clare and Lew Brown
Music: Cliff Friend
New York: Irving Berlin, Inc.
1925

Irving Berlin’s Always
New York: Irving Berlin, Inc.
1925

I Can Get More Lovin’ From a Dum-Dum-Dummy (Than I’ve Been Getting From You)
Words: Lew Brown and Billy Rose
Music: Ray Henderson
New York: Shapiro, Bernstein & Co.
1925

Just a Cottage Small (By a Waterfall)
Words: B.G. DeSylva
Music: James F. Hanley
New York: Harms, Inc.
1925

Ten Cents a Dance
A Ziegfeld Production Featuring Edwynn in Simple Simon
Words: Lorenz Hart
Music: Richard Rogers
New York: Harms, Inc.
1930

Heigh-Ho (The Dwarfs’ Marching Song)
Walt Disney’s Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs
Words: Larry Morey; Music: Frank Churchill
File 6 — Sheet Music — Choral

**Boylston Series of Choruses for Women's Voices**

*Guardian Angel*
Boston: Charles W. Homeyer & Co.  
n.d.

*Boylston Series of Choruses for Women's Voices*

*Prayer of Thanksgiving*
Boston: Charles W. Homeyer & Co.  
1906

**Pastoral**

Gustav T. Holst  
1913

**General Anthems**

*Virgin by the Manger*
1909

**Christmas Carols**

Arr. by Harvey B. Gaul  
Boston: Oliver Ditson Co.  
1912  
Signed at top: Katharine G. Dodge

**Boston Music Company**

**Choral Music**

Series 32, Women’s Voices  
*Credos*  
Boston: Boston Music Co.  
1916

**Radcliffe College Collection of Part Songs**

*Song of the Volga Boatman*
Boston: C.W. Thompson & Co.  
1912

**G. Schirmer’s Octavo Choruses for Women’s Voices**

*Lass With the Delicate Air*
New York: G. Schirmer Music Co.  
1908

**Schirmer’s Standard Secular Choruses**

Folk Songs and National Melodies of All Countries
Lass With the Delicate Air
New York: G. Schirmer Music Co.
1908
File 6 — Sheet Music—Choral (cont.)

**Schirmer’s Standard Secular Choruses**  
*Song of a Wood Nymph*  
New York: G. Schirmer Music Co.  
1891

**G. Schirmer’s School Choruses**  
*Ave Maria*  
New York: G. Schirmer Music Co.  
n.d.

**Sacred Music Octavo**  
*Benedicite in A Flat*  
Boston: C.W. Thompson & Co.  
1913  
2 copies

**G. Schirmer’s Octavo Choruses for Women’s Voices**  
*O’er the Sands*  
Franz Abt  
New York: G. Schirmer Music Co.  
n.d.

**G. Schirmer’s Octavo Choruses for Women’s Voices**  
*The Cloud*  
A. Rubenstein  
New York: G. Schirmer Music Co.  
n.d.

**G. Schirmer’s Octavo Choruses for Women’s Voices**  
*The Cloud*  
A. Rubenstein  
New York: G. Schirmer Music Co.  
n.d.  
Signed at top: K. Knowles

**G. Schirmer’s Secular Choruses**  
*Minuet*  
Patty Stair  
New York: G. Schirmer Music Co.  
1903

**Boston Music Company**  
*Quartets and Choruses for Women’s Voices*  
*Fairies’ Recall*  
John Pointer
Boston: Boston Music Co.
1911
Signed at top: Katharine G. Dodge
File 6 — Sheet Music — Choral (cont.)

**Boston Music Company**
**Quartets and Choruses for Women's Voices**
*Sleep of the Child Jesus*
F. A. Gevaert
Boston: Boston Music Co.
1913
Signed at top: Katharine G. Dodge

**Boston Music Company**
**Quartets and Choruses for Women's Voices**
*Noel of the Bressan Waits*
Fr. Darcieux
Boston: Boston Music Co.
1910

**Boston Music Company**
**Quartets and Choruses for Women's Voices**
*Little John Bottlejohn*
Daniel G. Mason
Boston: Boston Music Co.
1915

**Boston Music Company**
**Choral Music**
Series 30, Women's Voices
*Little John Bottlejohn*
Daniel G. Mason
Boston: Boston Music Co.
1915

**Lift Thine Eyes**
Felix Mendelssohn
Boston: Oliver Ditson Co.
n.d.

**[Christmas Carols]** Cover missing
Introduction by S. Archer Gibson
New York, 1904

**The Ditson Collection of Ten Traditional Carols for Christmas**
Boston: Oliver Ditson Co.
1914
Signed at top: Sally Dodge, Class IV

**The Ditson Collection of Ten Christmas Carols and Hymns for Community Singing**
Boston: Oliver Ditson Co.
1916
Signed at top: Sally Dodge, Class IV
File 6 — Sheet Music—Choral (cont.)

**Sleep, Sleep, Noble Child**
New York: G. Schirmer
1892

**Five Traditional French Christmas Carols**
Boston: Oliver Ditson Co.
1912

**Choral Music for the Christmas Tide**
Boston: Boston Music Co.
1909
Signed at top: Katharine G. Dodge

**Carols**

**Six Easter Carols**
Boston: Oliver Ditson Co.
1909

**Boston Music Company**

**Anthems for Sunday-Schools, Children's Festivals, etc.**
Boston: Boston Music Co.
1915
Signed at top: Katharine G. Dodge

**Nymphs and Shepherds**
Henry Purcell
Boston: Arthur P. Schmidt
1898
Signed at top: Eleanor Dodge

File 7 — Sheet Music—Choral & Christmas (Sally Dodge)

**Part-Songs for Women's Voices**
*In the Garden*
Boston: Oliver Ditson Co.
1899
Written at top: Winsor School

**Boston Music Company**

**Quartets and Choruses for Women's Voices**
*Sleeping Waves*
S. Rachmaninoff
Boston: Boston Music Co.
1913
Signed at top: Sally Dodge
File 7 — Sheet Music—Choral & Christmas (cont.)

**Boston Music Company**
**Choral Music**
Series 26, Women’s Voices
*The Lonely Pine*
S. Rachmaninoff
Boston: Boston Music Co.
1913
Signed at top: Sally Dodge
3 Copies

**Boston Music Company**
**Choral Music**
Series 26, Women’s Voices
*Night*
S. Rachmaninoff
Boston: Boston Music Co.
1913
Signed at top: Sally Dodge

**Boston Music Company**
**Choral Music**
Series 28, Women’s Voices
*Cherubim Song*
S. Rachmaninoff
Boston: Boston Music Co.
1916

**Boston Music Company**
**Choral Music**
Series 30, Women’s Voices
*Song of the Shepherd lehl*
N. Rimsky-Korsakov
Boston: Boston Music Co.
1914

**Boston Music Company**
**Choral Music**
Series 32, Women’s Voices
*The Swan*
C. Saint-Saëns
Boston: Boston Music Co.
1916

**Boylston Series of Choruses for Women’s Voices**
*Slumber Song Trio*
V. Rebikoff
File 7 — Sheet Music—Choral & Christmas (cont.)

**G. Schirmer’s School Choruses**
*In Silent Night*
J. Brahms
New York: G. Schirmer Music Co.
1890
Signed at top: Sally Dodge

**Schirmer’s Standard Secular Choruses**
*O Wert Thou in the Cauld Blast*
F. Mendelssohn
New York: G. Schirmer Music Co.
n.d.
Signed at top: Sally Dodge
2 copies

**Schirmer’s Standard Secular Choruses**
*Under the Greenwood Tree*
Arne-Shelley
New York: G. Schirmer Music Co.
1907
Signed at top: Sally Dodge

**Psalmus Hungaricus**
Zoltan Kodaly Op. 13
Austria: Universal-Edition
1928

**My Mother Bids Me Bind My Hair**
F. Haydn
Boston: C.C. Birchard & Co.
1908
Signed at top: Sally Dodge

**Laurel Octavo for Women’s and Unchanged Voices**
*Gypsy Song*
Roumanian Folk-Song (sic)
Boston: C.C. Birchard & Co.
1915
Signed at top: Sally Dodge

**Novello’s Octavo Edition of Trios, Quartets, etc. For Female Voices**
*Now All the Roses Are Blooming*
J. Brahms
London: Novello & Co., Ltd.
n.d.
Signed at top: Sally Dodge
Novello’s Octavo Edition of Trios, Quartets, etc. For Female Voices
And How Should I Your True Love Know
H. Balfour Gardiner
London: Novello & Co., Ltd.
1915
Signed at top: Sally Dodge

Novello’s Octavo Edition of Trios, Quartets, etc. For Female Voices
Love Song
J. Brahms
London: Novello & Co., Ltd.
n.d.
Signed at top: Sally Dodge

Victor Harris Part-Songs
Oriental Song
N. Rimsky-Korsakof
Boston: Oliver Ditson Co.
1919
Signed at top: Sally Dodge

G. Ricordi & Co.’s Collection of Part-Songs and Choruses for Women’s Voices
Oh Didn’t It Rain
H.T. Burleigh
1919
Signed at top: Sally Dodge
NOTE: some foxing on pages

Christmas Carols
Come, All Y Shepherds
Boston: Oliver Ditson Co.
1919
Signed at top: Sally Dodge
3 copies

File 8 — Typed Lyrics

Typed lyrics to Christmas Carols and other songs
Dodge Sisters (Katharine, Eleanor, Sally and Alice)
Box 86 — Songbooks and music instruction belonging to the Childs and Dodge Families
Bulk File Box

**Modern School for the Organ**
A New, Progressive and Practical Method in Three Parts
Zundel, John
Boston: Oliver Ditson and Co.
1860
Hardcover, 10 x 12.5"
Note: spine brittle, leather chipping, water damage on cover, pages

**Nicholson's School with Scale for the Diatonic Flute**
New York: William Hall & Son
c. 1800s
Hardcover, 10.25 x 12.75"
Note: fragile, binding loose, ghosting on pages. Pressed leaves in middle.

**Madame Butterfly**
A Japanese Tragedy founded on the book by John L. Long and the Drama by David Belasco
Music: Giacomo Puccini
Arranged for voice and pianoforte by Carlo Carignani
1906
Hardcover

**Church Hymnal**
Editor: Charles L. Hutchins, D.D.
Boston: Parish Choir
1912
Hardcover

**Favorite Nursery Songs**
Minneapolis, MN: J. A. Richards, Inc.
1941
Hardcover

**Sings Mother Goose**
Music by Opal Wheeler
Illustrations: Marjorie Torrey
1945
Hardcover, 8.75 x 11.5"

**Five Little Songs for Children**
Watson, Annie
London: Liberty & Co.
n.d.
Hardcover, 10 x 12.5"
Box 87 — Magazines, Journals, Booklets, Pulp Fiction (French and English) belonging to the Dodge and Childs Families

**Sanitary Commission Bulletin**
No. 37  
May 1, 1865  
Philadelphia, PA  
Note: The U.S. Sanitary Commission was established in 1861 to support sick and wounded soldiers during the Civil War.

**Musical Pioneer**
Vol. XII, No. 2  
February 1867  
F. J. Huntington & Co., New York

**The Friend**
An Independent Monthly  
May 1867  
Vol. 2, no. 5  
Booklet (religious)

**The Friend**
An Independent Monthly  
Issues:
- February 1867, Vol. 2, No. 2  
- June 1867, Vol. 2, No. 6  
- July 1867, Vol. 2, No. 7 (4 copies)  
- December 1867, Vol. 2, No. 12  
Booklet (religious)  
Note: some insect damage, dog-eared pages

**The English Woman's Journal**
London: English Woman's Journal Co. Ltd.  
Three issues:  
- March 1863, Vol XI, No. LXI  
- April 1863, Vol. XI, No. LXII  
- May 1863, Vol. XI, No. LXIII  
Note: condition good

**The Woman's Advocate**
A Monthly Journal  
New York: William P. Tomlinson  
Three issues:  
- March 1869  
Note: tear at top of spine, condition good

**Harper's New Monthly Magazine**
Vol. 53
July 1876
Note: cover torn, some pages are ripped with top of page missing
**Scribner's Magazine**
August 1904
Fiction Number
Vol. XXXVI, no. 2
Charles Scribner's Sons, NY
Note: Loose cover; page 44e (page 259) torn.

**Red Cross Magazine**
The Spirit of France. 16 Pages in Color.
September 1917
Vol. 12, no. 8
Note: pages cut out; WWI ephemera (newspaper clippings and illustrations tucked in between pages---transferred to folder).

Loose Pages from
**Life Magazine**
c. 1917-1918
Primarily cartoons, illustrations, and short articles

**Missouri Botanical Garden Bulletin**
St. Louis, Missouri: Missouri Botanical Garden, Board of Trustees
Five issues:
August 1913, Vol. I, No. 8
September 1927, Vol. XV, No. 7
October 1927, Vol. XV, No. 8
June 1928, Vol. XVI, No. 6
November 1935, Vol. XXIII, No. 9

**Scraps of Paper: German Proclamations in Belgium and France**
London: Hodder and Stoughton
1916
(Oversized magazine format)
Magazines belonging to Alice Childs Dodge

[NOTE: Some of these magazines have been previously catalogued. Accession numbers are written in pencil inside the first or second pages on top right).

**New England Magazine**
An Illustrated Monthly
November 1892
Tributes to John G. Whittier and article on Wellesley College
Signed on front: Alice W. Childs

**Antiques**
A Monthly Publication
Boston: Frederick E. Atwood
February 1922, Vol. I, No. 2 (Catalog #: TRGF.F.058)
March 1922, Vol. I, No. 3 (Catalog #: TRGF.F.060)
April 1922, Vol. I, No. 4 (Catalog #: TRGF.F.051)
May 1922, Vol. I, No. 5 (Catalog #: TRGF.F.059)
July 1922, Vol. 22, No. 1 (Catalog #: TRGF.F.052)
August 1922, Vol. 2, No. 2 (Catalog #: TRGF.F.053)
September 1922, Vol. II, No. 3 (Catalog #: TRGF.F.054)
October 1922, Vol. I, No. 4 (Catalog #: TRGF.F.057)
November 1922, Vol. I, No. 5 (Catalog #: TRGF.F.056)
July-December 1922, Vol. II, No. 6 (Catalog #: TRGF.F.055)

**Old Time New England**
Bulletin of the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities
Boston: Society at the Harrison Gray Otis House
April 1923, Vol. XII, No. 4 (Catalog #: TRGF.F.049)
January 1928, Vol. XVIII, No. 3 (Catalog #: TRGF.F.048)
July 1928, Vol. XIX, No. 1 (Catalog #: TRGF.F.047)
January 1929, Vol. XIX, No. 3 (Previously catalogued: TRGF.F.050)
July 1929, Vol. XX, No. 1 (Catalog #: TRGF.F.046)
[Note: Other Old Time New England issues from 1970s (unaccessioned) are located in Bulk Box #89]
Magazines belonging to Eleanor Dodge Child:

The World Tomorrow
April 1926
Vol. IX, No. 4
New York: The Fellowship Press, Inc.

School and Society
April 17, 1926
Vol. XXIII, No. 590
New York: Science Press
Stamped on front: The Winsor School

Propaganda Analysis
To Help the Intelligent Citizen Detect and Analyze Propaganda
October 1937-October 1938
Vol. I
New York: Institute for Propaganda Analysis, Inc.

Time Magazine
"Background for War"
(Reprinted from recent issues of TIME…)
May 1, 1939

The Hemisphere
The Confidential Weekly Report of News and Trends in Latin America and Canada
New York: The Hemisphere Corporation
  January 5, 1940
  January 12, 1940
  January 19, 1940
  January 26, 1940
  February 2, 1940
  February 9, 1940
  February 16, 1940
  February 23, 1940
  March 1, 1940
  March 8, 1940
  March 15, 1940
  March 22, 1940
  March 29, 1940
  April 5, 1940
  April 12, 1940
  April 19, 1940
  April 26, 1940
  May 3, 1940
  May 10, 1940
  May 17, 1940
**The New Republic**
Special Section
"National Defense: A Progressive Policy"
Part Two
March 30, 1938
Vol. 94, No. 1217
Note: front cover detached

**The New Republic**
June 10, 1940
Vol. 102, No. 24

**The New Republic**
"The Lessons of Last Time"
by George Soule
A Special Twenty-Four Page Section
Part Two
February 2, 1942
Vol. 106, No. 1418
Note: cover loose

**The Committee on Cultural Relations with Latin America, Inc.**
Two Conferences on International Relations (in Mexico, Brazil, Argentina)
Summer, 1940
New York: Committee on Cultural Relations with Latin America, Inc.
Books belonging to Dodge and Childs Families (not inscribed or signed)

**A Succinct Account of the Late Difficulties on the Salisbury Corporation**
Salisbury, MA: Currier & Gerrish
1852

**Centennial Guide: Where To Go and What To See in Philadelphia**
Official Catalogue of Centennial Exhibition
Philadelphia: Vickers & Lafferty
1876

**Picture-Puzzle Toy Books: The Book of Trades**
London: Frederick Warne & Co.
1870
Note: Children's puzzle book. Illustrated cut-out pictures have been cut and pasted onto pages.

**Pulp Fiction**

**Edward Austin or The Hunting Flask**
A Tale of the Forest and Town
Ingraham, Esq., J.H.
Boston: F. Gleason's Publishing Hall
1842
Paperback
Note: fragile, missing cover

**Tales from the German**
Comprising Specimens From the Most Celebrated Authors
Translation: Oxenford, John and C.A. Feiling
New York: Harper & Brothers
1844
Paperback
Note: fragile, missing cover

**Alice May or The Lost of Mount Auburn!**
Ingraham, Esq., J.H.
Boston: Yankee Office
1845
Paperback
Note: fragile, brittle edges

**Charles Blackford or The Adventures of a Student**
Ingraham, Esq., J.H.
Boston: Yankee Office
1845
Paperback
Note: fragile, brittle edges
Fleming Field or The Young Artisan. A Tale of the Days of the Stamp Act.
Ingraham, Esq., J.H.
New York: Burgess, Stringer and Co.
1845
Paperback
Note: fragile, binding split, missing cover

Naval Officer or the Pirate's Cave.
Rival Chieftans or The Brigands of Mexico
A Romance of Santa Anna and His Times
Hazel, Harry
Boston: Gleason's Publishing Hall
Paperback
1845

Orange Girl of Venice or The Downfall of the Council of Ten!
A Romance
Hannigan, Dennis
New York: John Slater
1845
Note: fragile, missing cover

Thrilling Story of the Last War
Murray, Lieutenant
New York: Samuel French
1845
Pulp magazine
Signed inside: J.E. Sawyer, Bridgewater
Note: fragile

Wild Love. A Romance.
From the German of De La Motte Fouqué
Philadelphia: E. Ferrett and Co.
1845
Note: fragile, missing cover

Wing of the Wild
Nouvelette of the Sea
Ingraham, Esq., J.H.
New York: Burgess, Stringer and Co.
1845
Paperback
Note: fragile, missing cover

Dwarf of the Channel or The Commodore's Daughter
Barker Esq., B.
1846
Note: fragile, brittle edges
**Elder Sister or The Unbroken Promise**  
Sweetser, Mrs. M. L.  
Boston: Gleason's Publishing Hall  
1846  
Paperback  
Note: fragile, missing back cover, water stained pages

**Prince and the Queen!**  
A Romance of the Court of St. James  
Hazel, Harry  
1846  
Note: fragile, torn back cover

**Jack Ariel or Life on Board an East Indiaman**  
New York: H. Long and Brothers  
1850  
Paperback  
Note: fragile

**Rodolpho or The Mystery of Venice**  
Hill, Geo. Canning  
Boston: F. Gleason's Publishing Hall  
1853  
Paperback

**Miss Harriet**  
Oeuvres Complète Illustrees  
De Maupassant, Guy  
Paris: Société d'Éditions Littéraires et Artisiques  
1901  
Paperback  
Note: fragile, binding split, signatures loose, cover torn

**Boule de Suif**  
Oeuvres Complète Illustrees  
De Maupassant, Guy  
Paris: Société d'Éditions Littéraires et Artisiques  
1902  
Paperback  
Note: fragile

**L'Inutile Beauté**  
Oeuvres Complète Illustrees  
De Maupassant, Guy  
Paris: Société d'Éditions Littéraires et Artisiques  
1904
Paperback
Note: fragile
Scènes de la Vie de Bohème
Oeuvres Complète Illustrées
Murger, Henry
Paris: Calmann-Lévy
1909
Paperback
Note: fragile, binding split, signatures loose, cover torn, brittle
Box 88 — Books belonging to the Dodge and Childs Families

Alice Childs Dodge

**Bird Guide**

*Part 2: Land Birds East of the Rockies From Parrots to Bluebirds (Song and Insectivorous Birds...)*

Reed, Chester A.


1909

Leather bound

6 x 3.5"

Inscribed inside: Alice Childs Dodge, June 19, 1914, from Eleanor

(NOTE: fragile, cover torn, loose pages)

**Bird Guide**

*Water Birds, Game Birds and Birds of Prey*

Reed, Chester A.


1913

Leather bound

6 x 3.5"

**Flower Guide**

*Flowers East of the Rockies*

Reed, Chester A.


1913

Leather bound

6 x 3.5"

Inscribed inside: Alice Childs Dodge, June 19, 1914, from Katharine

**Butterfly Guide**

*A Pocket Manual for the Ready Identification of the Commoner Species Found in the United States & Canada*

Holland, W.J., LL.D.


1915

Leather bound

6 x 3.5"

**Tree Guide**

*Trees East of the Rockies*

Rogers, Julia Ellen

1915
Leather bound
6 x 3.5"
**Cathedral of Chartres**  
Merlet, René  
Paris: Henri Laurens, Publisher  
1926  
Paperback  
5.25 x 8"  
Signed inside: Alice C. Dodge, Paris, Aug. 13/30

**Portfolio of English Cathedrals**  
**Durham Cathedral**  
Fairbanks, Arnold  
n.d.  
10.5 x 13"  
Illustrated with photographs and lithographs (hinged)  
Signed inside: Alice C. Dodge, July 11.1922  
**Note:** fragile, brittle cover and pages, one loose photo (possibly from another book)
Edna Childs Lynch and R. Leblanc Lynch

**Border Ballads**
The Canterbury Poets
Sharp, William, editor
London: Walter Scott
1888
Hardcover
Signed on title page: R. LeB. Lynch, December 7, 1889

**Poetical Works of John Keats**
With an Introductory Sketch by John Hogben
London: Walter Scott
n.d.
Hardcover
Signed on title page: R. LeB. Lynch, September 11, 1891

**J.M.W. Turner**
Bells Miniature Series of Painters
Wherry, Albinia
London: George Bell & Sons
1903
Leather bound
Signed: Edna Childs Lynch, 1903

**James McNeil Whistler**
Bells Miniature Series of Painters
Wherry, Albinia
London: George Bell & Sons
1904
Leather bound
Signed: Edna Childs Lynch, 1904 (NOTE: fragile spine)

Alice Langdon Dodge (Wolfson/Herling)

**Kleines Kommersbuch**
Liederbuch führender Schüler (songbook for the traveling student)
Leipzig, Germany: Reclam
1897
Hardcover
Signed inside: Alice L. Dodge, 223 Cushing

**Boston Public Schools Music Series**
Fifty Songs for Rote Singing
Boston: School Committee of the City of Boston
1915
Paperback
Bookplate on front cover, "My Music Marker". Signed: Alice Dodge
Katharine Dodge Brownell

**Nouveau Dictionnaire de Poche Français et Anglais**
Feller, Dr. F. E.
Boston: Schoenhof Book Co.
1904
Clothbound
3 x 4.25"

**Latin Word-List**
Browne, G.H.
Boston: Ginn & Co.
1909
Leather bound
2.5 x 5.25"
Signed inside: K. Dodge
Signed on three sides of book block: VII K.G.D. ’18

**Emergency Room: An ABC Tour**
Steedman, Julie
McLean, Virginia: Windy Hill Press
1974
Paperback
7.75 x 11"

George A. Brownell

**First Book of Birds**
Miller, Olive Thorne
1901
Hardcover
5.75x7.75"
Inscribed: George Abbott Brownell, Easter, 1902, From Mother

**How to Attract, House and Feed Birds**
Schutz, Walter E.
New York: Collier Books
1974
Paperback
Inscribed: From Sally to GAB, Christmas ’74

**Coast of Maine**
An Informal History and Guide
Rich, Louise Dickinson
New York: Thomas Y. Crowell Co.
1975
Inscribed: GAB from KDB, Summer 1977
Bulk Box 89 — Books on the history of Ipswich, MA, belonging to the Dodge Family

Development of Our Town Government and Common Lands and Commonage
Vol. VIII
Waters, Thomas Franklin
Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society
Salem, MA: Salem Press Co.
1900

History of the Old Argilla Road in Ipswich, Massachusetts
Vol. IX
Waters, Thomas Franklin
Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society
Salem, MA: Salem Press Co.
1900

Hotel Cluny of a New England Village
Baxter, Sylvester
An Old Ipswich House
Downes, W.H.
Vol. X
Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society
Salem, MA: Salem Press Co.
1901

Meeting House Green and a Study of Houses and Lands in That Vicinity
Vol. XI
Waters, Thomas Franklin
Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society
Salem, MA: Salem Press Co.
1902

Thomas Dudley and Simon and Ann Bradstreet
Vol. XII
Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society
Salem, MA: Salem Press Co.
1903

Fine Thread, Lace and Hosiery in Ipswich
Fewkes, Jesse
Ipswich Mills and Factories
Waters, Thomas Franklin
Vol. XIII
Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society
Salem, MA: Salem Press Co.
1904
Simple Cobbler of Aggawam
by Reverend Nathaniel Ward
A Reprint of the 4th Edition, Published in 1647, with Facsimiles of Title Page, Preface, and Head-Lines, and the Exact Text
and an Essay
Nathaniel Ward and the Simple Cobbler
Waters, Thomas Franklin
Vol. XIV
Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society
Salem, MA: Salem Press Co.
1905

Old Bay Road from Saltonstall's Brook and Samuel Appleton's Farm
and A Genealogy of the Ipswich Descendants of Samuel Appleton
Waters, Thomas Franklin
Vol. XV
Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society
Salem, MA: Salem Press Co.
1907
2 Copies

Candlewood: An Ancient Neighborhood in Ipswich
With Genealogies of John Brown, William Fellows and Robert Kinsman
Vols. XVI and XVII
Waters, Thomas Franklin
Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society
Salem, MA: Salem Press Co.
1909

Jeffrey's Neck and the Way Leading Thereto
with Notes on Little Neck
Vol. XVIII
Waters, Thomas Franklin
Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society
Salem, MA: Salem Press Co.
1912
Note: fragile, taped binding

Ipswich Village on the Old Rowley Road
Vol. XIX
Waters, Thomas Franklin
Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society
Salem, MA: Salem Press Co.
1914

John Whipple House in Ipswich, Mass. and the People Who Have Owned and Lived In It.
Vol. XX
Waters, Thomas Franklin
Augustine Heard and His Friends
Vol. XXI
Waters, Thomas Franklin
Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society
Salem, MA: Newcomb & Gauss
1916
Signed on front cover: Dodge

Plum Island: Ipswich, Mass
Vol. XXII
Waters, Thomas Franklin
Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society
Salem, MA: Newcomb & Gauss
1918
Note: Insect/rodent damage (edges of pages)

Ipswich in the World War
Vol. XXIII
Waters, Thomas Franklin
Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society
Salem, MA: Newcomb & Gauss
1920

Ipswich River: Its Bridges, Wharves and Industries
Vol. XXIV
Waters, Thomas Franklin
Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society
Salem, MA: Newcomb & Gauss
1923
2 Copies

Glimpses of Everyday Life in Old Ipswich
Vol. XXV
Waters, Thomas Franklin
Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society
Salem, MA: Newcomb & Gauss
1925
2 Copies

Two Ipswich Patriots
Vol. XXVI
Waters, Thomas Franklin and Mrs. Eunice Whitney Farley Felten
Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society
Salem, MA: Newcomb & Gauss
1927
**Puritan Homes**  
Vol. XXVII  
Whipple, Sherman L. and Thomas Franklin Waters  
Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society  
Salem, MA: Newcomb & Gauss  
1929  
2 Copies

**Arthur Wesley Dow**  
**Historian, Artist, Teacher**  
Vol. XXVIII  
Johnson, Arthur Warren  
Publications of the Ipswich Historical Society  
Salem, MA: Newcomb & Gauss  
1934  
Signed inside page: Sally Dodge, July 1965

**Essex Institute Historical Collections**  
Essex Institute, Salem, MA  
October 1962  
January 1963  
April 1963  
April 1964

**House of Seven Gables, 1668-1968**  
**Salem, Massachusetts**  
House Tour Brochure  
Photographs by Samuel Chamberlain  
1968

**Old Time New England**  
Bulletin of the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities  
Boston: Society at the Harrison Gray Otis House  
Vol. LXI, No. 1, Summer 1970  
Vol. LXII, No. 1, Summer 1971  
Vol. LXII, No. 3, Winter 1972  
Vol. LXVII, Nos. 1-2, Summer-Fall 1976  
[Note: For 1920s issues of *Old Time New England* (previously accessioned), see Bulk Box #87]

**Ipswich: 1634-1989**  
**Know Your Town**  
Ipswich, MA: Ipswich League of Women Voters  
1989
Dodge Family Photographs

Photo Binders, Volumes 1-11

The Dodge family photograph binders are arranged chronologically, ranging from the 1890s to the 1990s. The photographs consist of cyanotypes, albumen prints, gelatin silver prints, 35mm prints and some polaroids. They vary in size. Some of photos are dated and identified.

Binder 1 — Greenwood Farm and Paine House
Greenwood Farm, 1915 - 1993
Paine House, 1907 - 1993

Binder 2 — Dodge Family Photographs — 1890-1919
Early photographs of RGD, ACD, friends and relatives (about 1890s). Photos of the Dodge family at home and on vacation.

Binder 3 — Dodge Family Photographs — 1920s
Photos of the Dodge family and friends.

Binder 4 — Dodge Family Photographs — 1930s
Photos of the Dodge family and friends. Includes travel photos of Villa Curonia, Italy, and Sally Dodge in Vienna, Austria.

Binder 5 — Dodge Family Photographs — 1940s
Photos of the Dodge family and friends.

Binder 6 — Dodge Family Photographs — 1950s
Photos of the Dodge family and friends.

Binder 7 — Dodge Family Photographs — 1960s-1970s
Photos of the Dodge family and friends.

Binder 8 — Dodge Family Photographs — 1980s-1990s
Photos of the Dodge family and friends.

Binder 9 — Robert Gray Dodge, Katharine Dodge Brownell, and Eleanor Childs Dodge
Photographs of RGD’s Law career and Founder/Board member of Northeastern University. Photographs of KDB’s Medical Career (school, practice, special assignments) and active Member/Chair on various Boards. Photographs of ECD’s career at Vassar College and school trip to Tahiti.

Binder 10 — Sally Dodge photographs — 1930-1993
Personal photographs of Vienna, friends, career (music teacher/social worker) and travel. Includes: early photograph of Lillian Shattuck, Sally’s violin teacher; photos of Pablo Casals; photos related to children in post-war Europe; UNESCO;

Binder 11 — Contact Prints of Dodge Family and TTOR photographs
Contact prints of original photographs; The Trustees of Reservations photographs of Greenwood Farm auction, restoration and maintenance.
Box 90
Flat Box

Daguerreotypes, Ambrotypes and Tintypes
Most unidentified, possibly of Dodge, Childs, Bagley, Bailey, Ordway Families

10 Small 2x3" boxes
Some previously catalogued and tagged with TRGF numbers
5 Boxes contain small framed daguerreotypes, etc.; Catalogued: TRGF A.V1 - A.V8
3 Boxes contain small framed daguerreotypes, etc.; not catalogued or identified
1 Box contains 10 small unframed Tintypes, not catalogued or identified

Small unframed tintype of man, unidentified (possibly Arthur Bailey?)
1.5 x 2 "

Framed daguerreotype of young girl holding a doll
Catalogued: TRGF A.V9
5.25 x 6.25"

Framed pencil portrait, possibly of Abigail Bailey Bagley (1808-1889)
5.25 x 6.25"

Mounted silhouette of Abigail Bailey Bagley (wife of Daniel Currier Bagley)
5.25 x 6.25"

Framed poem and note/signature by Edward Everett Hale
Catalogued: TRGF A.C.6
6 x 9.5"

Box 91
Letter Size (2.5" width)
Framed Daguerreotype portrait of Daniel Currier Bagley (1806-1864)
Catalogued: TRGF G.V.10

Box 92 (Green Flat Box)
Photo Album
Brown leather album, tooled cover with metal latches, 5 x 6.25"
Early Photographs of the Bagley, Bailey, Ordway, Jones, etc. families
Also includes photograph of Reverend Rufus King
Albumen prints, some identified
ca. 1850-1880s
Box 93 — Dodge Family Photographs

Early photographs and photo reproductions of Gray/Dodge Family (many oversized)

File 1  Mary Morey Turell, also spelled Mowry or Mowey (1739-1831)
FP.130
(Father: John Morey 1684-1770; mother: Hannah; married Joseph Turell of Boston in 1768; daughter Susanna Turell married Edward Gray).
Black and white reproduction of watercolor portrait; oval mounted on thick paper.
9 x 12"

n.d.
Written on back of photo:

Edward Gray (1673-1757)
FP.134
bl/wh photo reproduction of painted portrait
7.25 x 9"

n.d.

Edward Gray (1673-1757)
2 copies of bl/wh photo reproduction of painted portrait
Bachrach, photographer
8 x 11.25"

n.d.

John Gray (1798 -1859)
bl/wh photograph
5 x 7"

n.d.
Brief Gray family genealogy written on back

John Gray (1798 -1859)
bl/wh photo reproduction of painted portrait mounted on board
10 x 12"
Brief Gray family genealogy written on back

Sarah Sessions Paine Gray (d.1853; 1st wife of John Gray, mother of Katherine Searls Gray Dodge)
bl/wh photo reproduction of painted portrait
6.5 x 7.25"

n.d.
Brief Gray family genealogy written on back
File 1 (cont.)

**Sarah Sessions Paine Gray with daughter, Katherine Searls Gray (Dodge)**
bl/wh oval photograph copied from daguerreotype, mounted on board
5.25 x 7.25"
1853
Description on back

**Cabinet card of Nancy Toppan Johnson Gray** (2nd wife of John Gray)
Photographer/Studio: Thompson, Newburyport, MA
Albumen print mounted on board
5.25 x 7.25"
n.d.
Brief Gray family genealogy written on back

**Gray Family** portrait on steps of house
2 albumen prints mounted on board
7 x 4.5"
ca.1860

**Nathan Dane** (1752-1835)
FP.133
bl/wh photo reproduction of painted portrait
Photographer/Studio: George H. Davis Studio, Boston, MA
7.5 x 9.25"
n.d.

**Nathan Dane** (1752-1835)
Sepia photo reproduction of painted portrait
8 x 10"
n.d.

File 2

**Nathan Dane Dodge and sons**
Sepia studio portrait, matted
11 x 14"
1868
Names of family members on back; note w/ names and dates

File 3

**Dodge brothers**
Edwin Sherrill Dodge; Laurence Paine Dodge; Robert Gray Dodge
Sepia photograph mounted on board
9.5 x 11.75"
ca. 1900
File 4

**Robert Gray Dodge**

RGD teaching at the Evening Law School (now Northeastern University School of Law)
Sepia photograph mounted on board
11 x 14"
1898

**Robert Gray Dodge**

FP.103
Northeastern University Corporation Awards Ceremony
bl/wh photograph mounted on board
11.5 x 9.75"
ca.1959

**Robert Gray Dodge**

FP.104
Northeastern University Library Dedication
bl/wh photograph mounted on board
11.5 x 9.75"
1959

File 5

**Dodge Family Home** (EPD and family)

Exterior of Dodge house on HIgh Street, Newburyport, MA
Sepia photograph mounted on board
12 x 10", n.d.

**Interior of Dodge House**

Sepia photograph on board
8.25 x 10.25", n.d.
w/small printed illustration of photograph

File 6

**Alice Childs Dodge**

Two studio portrait photographs mounted on board
FP.108; FP.109
Photographer: Bradford Bachrach
10.5 x 14"
1926

File 7

**Agnes Atherton Childs**

FP.106
Sepia photograph mounted on board
10 x 14"
ca. 1900

File 8

**Sally Dodge**

"Struwelpeter"; Photographer: sfuehr.
bl/wh photograph mounted on board
9.75 x 13.25"
Alice Childs Dodge with daughter, Katharine Gray Dodge (Newburyport, MA)
FP.5
Sepia photograph mounted on board
10 x 14"
ca. 1909

Katharine, Sally and Eleanor Dodge
Newburyport, MA
FP.14A
Sepia photograph mounted on board
9.5 x 10.5"
1910

Katharine, Sally and Eleanor Dodge
Newburyport, MA
FP.14B
Sepia photograph mounted on board
9.5 x 10.5"
1910

Dodge family on porch
Newburyport, MA
FP.10
Sepia photograph mounted on board
10.75 x 9.5"
1910

Alice Childs Dodge with daughters Katharine, Eleanor and Sally
Newburyport, MA
FP.79
Sepia photograph mounted on board
10.75 x 9.5"
1910

Sally, Alice, Eleanor and Katharine Dodge
FP.9
Photographer: Bachrach
Sepia photograph mounted on board
13.25 x 10.25"
ca. 1920s

Eleanor and Katharine Dodge in the mountains
FP.117
Sepia photograph mounted on board
10.5 x 13"
ca. 1917
Dodge Family Photographs

File 10  
**Dodge Family Memorials**

**Alice Childs Dodge**  
Marion Mercer, author  
Mounted on board  
8.75 x 9.25"  
ca. 1948

**Eleanor Dodge Child, 1902-1948**  
Page from publication mounted on board  
10 x 12.75"  
1948

File 11  
**Katherine Shepard Dodge ("Aunt Kit")**  
Two bl/wh photographs mounted on board  
FP. 111; FP.112  
Photographer: Bradford Bachrach  
10.25 x 13.25"  
ca. 1950

Friends of Dodge Family (oversized)

File 12  
**Pauline Borel**  
bl/wh photograph mounted on board  
Inscribed "Souvenir des heures agréables..."  
Photographer/Studio: Underwood & Underwood  
10.5 x 13.75"  
ca. 1932

**E. Borel**  
bl/wh photograph mounted on board  
Inscribed "Souvenir reconnaissant de votre cordiale hospitalité"  
Photographer/Studio: Underwood & Underwood  
10.5 x 13.75"  
Boston, June 1932

Greenwood Farm (oversized)

File 13  
**Aerial view of Greenwood Farm and marsh**  
FP.118  
bl/wh photograph mounted on board  
10.25 x 13"
sepia photograph
11 x 14"
Box 94 — Dodge Family Photographs

File 1  Elisha Perkins Dodge (1847-1902)

**Portrait of Elisha Perkins Dodge**
FP.11
Cabinet card in ornate paper frame with painted flowers
Photographer/Studio: W.C. Thompson, Amesbury, MA
4.25 x 6.5" photo; 8 x 10" paper frame
1887

**Portrait of Elisha Perkins Dodge**
FP.99
bl/wh photograph mounted on board, matted
8 x 10"
ca. 1890s

**Portrait of Elisha Perkins Dodge** (duplicate of above)
bl/wh photograph mounted on heavy ivory paper
Photographer/Studio: Thompson, Newburyport, MA
8 x 10"
ca. 1890s

**Group portrait of men** (Elisha Perkins Dodge, top left)
FP.56
Albumen print mounted on board
Names of individuals are written on envelopes taped to back
9.5 x 7.5"
ca. 1890s

**Cabinet Card of Elisha Perkins Dodge**
FP.1
Photographer/Studio: H.D. MacIntosh, Newburyport, MA
Albumen print on board
4.25 x 6.5"
ca. 1900

**Cabinet Card of Elisha Perkins Dodge**
(same as above, but with with black scalloped edge)
Albumen print on board
4.25 x 6.5"
ca. 1900
File 2  

**E. P. Dodge & Co. Shoe Manufactory — Explosion**
Five stereoviews of aftermath of explosion at E.P. Dodge & Co. Shoe Manufactory
Newburyport, MA
Photographer/Studio: H.D. MacIntosh, Newburyport, MA
Description of each stereoview on reverse
Albumen mounted on board
4 x 7"
December 27, 1880

File 3  

**Katherine Searls Gray Dodge (1848-1921)**

**Portrait of Katherine Searls Gray as a young girl**
Photographer/Studio: H.D. MacIntosh, Newburyport, MA
Oval albumen print mounted on card
2.5 x 4.25"
ca. 1856

**Portrait of Katherine Searls Gray**
Bl/wh photograph mounted on board
4.25 x 6.25"
ca. 1866

**Portrait of Katherine Searls Gray** (same as above)
Bl/wh photograph mounted on board
4.25 x 6.25"
ca. 1866

**Tintype of Katherine Searls Gray Dodge**
2.25 x 4"
ca. 1868

**Portrait of Katherine Searls Gray Dodge in embroidered cloth frame**
Oval bl/wh photograph mounted on board, cloth frame
5.5 x 7"
ca. 1890s

**Portrait of Katherine Searls Gray Dodge reading a book**
FP 90
Bl/wh photograph
7.5 x 9.5"
ca. 1910

**Portrait of Katherine Searls Gray Dodge in chair knitting**
Bl/wh photograph mounted on board
5.5 x 6.5"
ca. 1910
File 4  **Robert Gray Dodge (1872-1964)**

**Robert Gray Dodge as infant**
Bl/wh photograph  
3.75 x 5.25"  
1872

**Robert Gray Dodge as infant** (same as above photo)  
Bl/wh photograph mounted on board  
Embossed studio mark on bottom right: Thompson, Newburyport, MA  
8 x 10"  
1872

**Robert Gray Dodge as infant**
Oval bl/wh photograph  
2 x 2.75"  
1872

**Robert Gray Dodge as infant**
Oval sepia photograph mounted on paper  
Embossed studio mark on bottom right: Thompson, Newburyport, MA  
5 x 7"  
1872

**Robert Gray Dodge as infant**
Studio: Boston, MA  
Oval sepia photograph mounted on brown paper  
2.75 x 4"  
ca. 1873

**Robert Gray Dodge as infant** (same as above photo)  
Studio: Boston, MA  
Oval sepia photograph in gray paper folder frame  
3 ⅛ x 4.5"  
ca. 1873

**Carte de visite of Robert Gray Dodge, two years old**
FP.20  
Photographer/Studio: Vickery, Haverhill, MA  
Albumen print on card  
2.5 x 3.75"  
1874

**Carte de visite of Robert Gray Dodge, two years old** (same as above)  
Photographer/Studio: Vickery, Haverhill, MA  
Albumen print on card  
2.5 x 3.75"  
1874
Carte de visite of Robert Gray Dodge and brother, Edwin Sherrill Dodge
Photographer/Studio: Vickery, Haverhill, MA
Albumen print on card
2.5 x 3.75"
1876

Robert Gray Dodge in winter clothes standing next to woman in hat and muff, [possibly the nanny]
B/w photograph
3.25 x 5.5"
1876

Cabinet Card of Robert Gray Dodge
Photographer: George H. Hastings, Boston, MA
Albumen print on board
4.25 x 6.5"
ca. 1886

Cabinet Card of Robert Gray Dodge
Photographer: George H. Hastings, Boston, MA
Albumen print on board
4.25 x 6.5"
ca. 1886
[Note: bottom left corner of photo/card is torn off]

Newburyport High School Graduating Class of 1888
(Robert Gray Dodge top row, second from right)
Albumen print on board
10 x 8"
1888

Group photograph of friends (Robert Gray Dodge top row, third over)
Written on back: "taken Feb. 9, '89"
Cabinet card size, albumen print on board
4.25 x 6.5"
1889

Portrait of Robert Gray Dodge in cap and gown, sitting in chair
Harvard Graduation, Class of 1893
Written on back: "Robert Gray Dodge, Harvard '93, Summa cum laude"
Sepia print mounted on card
3.25 x 5.5"
1893

Cabinet card of Robert Gray Dodge in cap and gown, standing
Harvard Graduation, Class of 1893
Photographer/studio: Thompson, Amesbury and Newburyport, MA
Sepia print mounted on card
4.25 x 6.5"
1893
File 4 (cont.)

Cabinet card of Robert Gray Dodge in cap and gown, sitting in chair
Harvard Graduation, Class of 1893
Photographer/studio: Thompson, Amesbury and Newburyport, MA
Sepia print mounted on card
4.25 x 6.5"  
1893

Cabinet card of Robert Gray Dodge in cap and gown, sitting in chair
Harvard Graduation, Class of 1893
Photographer/studio: Globe Studio, Thompson, Newburyport, MA
Sepia print mounted on card
4.25 x 6.5"  
1893

Portrait of Robert Gray Dodge in cap and gown, standing
Harvard Graduation, Class of 1893
Sepia print mounted on board
8 x 10"  
1893

File 5  Robert Gray Dodge (1872-1964)

Portrait of Robert Gray Dodge on donkey with guides
[Tour of Europe and Middle East, 1893-1894]
Photographer/studio: J. Heyman, Cairo, Egypt
Albumen print mounted on board
7 x 4.25"  
1894
[Note: cabinet card torn in half lengthwise, repaired with tape]

Portrait of Robert Gray Dodge on donkey with guides
[Tour of Europe and Middle East, 1893-1894]
FP.4
Photographer/studio: J. Heyman, Cairo, Egypt
Albumen print mounted on board, matted
9 x 7"  
1894

Portrait of Robert Gray Dodge
11 bl/wh photographs, one hand-colored
2.75 x 4.25"  
1894

Robert Gray Dodge with friend (unidentified)
Photographer/studio: Fotographia Artistica Parigina, Firenze, [Italy], No. 12
Albumen print mounted on board
File 5 (cont.)

**Robert Gray Dodge with friend** (same as above)
Photographer/studio: Fotographia Artistica Parigina, Firenze, [Italy], No. 12
Albumen print mounted on board
2.5 x 4.25"
1894

**Baseball team** (Robert Gray Dodge top row, third from right)
"Cheerful Resters"
Bl/wh print mounted on board
4 x 5"
ca. 1898

**Portrait of Robert Gray Dodge**
FP.2
Photographer: Notman Photo Co., Boston, MA
Bl/wh photograph mounted on board
8 x 10"
ca. 1900

**Portrait of Robert Gray Dodge** (same as above)
Photographer: Notman Photo Co., Boston, MA
Sepia photograph mounted on board
8 x 9.5"
ca. 1900

File 6  **Early photographs of family and friends (most unidentified)**
Cartes de visites and photographs
[Includes photograph of Enoch C. Flanders, Town Crier of Newburyport and a photograph of a decorated "four-in-hand" circus wagon]
ca. 1850s-1930s

File 7  **Early photographs of houses, interiors and sites (most unidentified)**
Collection of photographs and stereoviews
Includes photographs of the J.G. Whittier Home in Amesbury, MA
ca. 1880s-1900
Box 95

Robert G. Dodge travel photos
Trip to France or French Province
3 Folders with 31 photographs
Sepia, mounted on board
5x5”
about 1900
Box 96 — Dodge Family Photographs

File 1  Katharine Gray Dodge Brownell (1901-1983)

**Portrait of Alice Childs Dodge holding daughter, Katharine Gray Dodge**
Photographer/studio: Thompson, Newburyport, MA  
Sepia oval photograph mounted on board  
4 x 8.25"
1901

**Portrait of Alice Childs Dodge holding daughter, Katharine Gray Dodge**
Photographer/studio: Thompson, Newburyport, MA  
Sepia oval photograph mounted on board  
4 x 8.25"
1901

**Portrait of Alice Childs Dodge, with back towards camera, holding Katharine Gray Dodge**
Photographer/studio: Thompson, Newburyport, MA  
Sepia oval photograph mounted on board  
4.5 x 8"
1901

**Portrait of Alice Childs Dodge, with back towards camera, holding Katharine Gray Dodge**
Photographer/studio: Thompson, Newburyport, MA  
Sepia oval photograph mounted on board  
6 x 8"
1901

**Katharine Gray Dodge**
Sepia oval photograph mounted on board  
3 x 4.5"
ca. 1902  
[Note: bottom third of photograph is broken off; some foxing on surface]

**Portrait of Katharine Gray Dodge**
Photographer/studio: H.C. Oak, Merrimac, MA  
Sepia oval photograph mounted on board  
4 x 8.5"
ca. 1903  
[Note: tears and creases]

**Portrait of Katharine Gray Dodge in sailor dress**
Sepia photograph mounted on board  
4 x 8.5"
ca. 1908
File I (cont.)

**Portrait of Katharine Gray Dodge**
Photographer/studio: Smith & Russell
Bl/wh photograph mounted in paper frame
3 ⅛ x 4 ⅜”
ca. 1912

**Profile (left) portrait of Katharine Gray Dodge**
Photographer/studio: Dexter Studio, Ipswich, MA
Gelatin silver print tipped into paper frame
4.25 x 6”
ca. 1914

**Profile (right) portrait of Katharine Gray Dodge**
Photographer/studio: Dexter Studio, Ipswich, MA
Gelatin silver print tipped into paper frame with folding flaps
4.25 x 6”
ca. 1914

**Portrait of Katharine Gray Dodge**
Sepia photograph
4 x 5.75”
ca. 1919

**Portrait of Katharine Gray Dodge, face turned slightly towards right**
Sepia photograph
4 x 5.75”
ca. 1919

**Portrait of Katharine Gray Dodge**
FP.8
Photographer/studio: Bachrach, Boston, MA
Sepia photograph mounted on board and matted
7.75 x 11.75”
ca. 1919

**Lt. Colonel Katharine Gray Dodge and a British newspaper correspondent in front of warehouse in Lamia, Greece**
FP.7
Bl/wh photograph mounted on board
7.75 x 8”
February 1945
File 2  **Eleanor Childs Dodge Child (1902-1948)**

**Katherine Searls Dodge with granddaughter, Eleanor Childs Dodge**
Bl/wh photograph mounted on board
8 x 10"
January 7, 1902

**Alice Childs Dodge holding daughter, Eleanor Childs Dodge at 4 months old**
Bl/wh photograph mounted on board
8 x 10"
1902

**Eleanor Childs Dodge on lap of unidentified woman (possibly the nanny)**
Photographer: Etta R. Woodman, Amateur Photography, Amesbury, MA
Oval albumen print mounted on board
3.5 x 7"
1903

**Eleanor Childs Dodge sitting on garden bench (Newburyport, MA)**
Sepia photograph mounted on board
6 x 8.5"
ca. 1909

**Eleanor Childs Dodge sitting on garden bench (Newburyport, MA)**
Sepia photograph mounted on brown paper
6.25 x 9.5"
ca. 1909

**Eleanor Childs Dodge sitting on grass (Newburyport, MA)**
Sepia photograph mounted on brown paper
8 x 8.5"
ca. 1909

**Portrait of Eleanor Childs Dodge**
Photographer: F. E. Zimmermann, Boston, MA
Sepia photograph mounted on brown paper
4.5 x 7"
ca. 1913

**Portrait of Eleanor Childs Dodge**
Photographer/studio: Irving Chidnoff, New York
Sepia photograph mounted on board with paper folder
8.25 x 12.25", ca. 1920

**Eleanor Childs Dodge Child with son, Edwin Child**
Bl/wh photograph mounted on board
9.5 x 7.75"
ca. 1946
Eleanor Childs Dodge Child with son, Edwin Child
Bl/wh photograph mounted on board
6.25 x 5", ca. 1946
File 3  Sally Dodge (1907-1993)

**Robert Gray Dodge with daughter, Sarah "Sally" Dodge**
Photographer: F. E. Zimmermann, Boston, MA
Sepia photograph mounted on brown paper
7.5 x 11"
1909

**Robert Gray Dodge with daughter, Sarah "Sally" Dodge**
Photographer: F. E. Zimmermann, Boston, MA
Sepia photograph mounted on brown paper
7.5 x 11"
1909

**Robert Gray Dodge with daughter, Sarah "Sally" Dodge**
Photographer: F. E. Zimmermann, Boston, MA
Sepia photograph mounted on brown paper
7.5 x 11"
1909

**Robert Gray Dodge with daughter, Sarah "Sally" Dodge**
Photographer: F. E. Zimmermann, Boston, MA
Sepia photograph
3.75 x 5.25"
1909

**Robert Gray Dodge with daughter, Sarah "Sally" Dodge**
FP.54A
Photographer: F. E. Zimmermann, Boston, MA
Sepia photograph mounted on wood board
4 x 5.75"
1909

**Robert Gray Dodge with daughter, Sarah "Sally" Dodge**
FP.54B
Photographer: F. E. Zimmermann, Boston, MA
Sepia photograph mounted on wood board
4 x 5.75"
1909

**Robert Gray Dodge with daughter, Sarah "Sally" Dodge**
FP.54C
Photographer: F. E. Zimmermann, Boston, MA
Sepia photograph mounted on wood board
4 x 5.75"
1909
File 3 (cont.)

**Robert Gray Dodge with daughter, Sarah "Sally" Dodge**

FP. 54D
Photographer: F. E. Zimmermann, Boston, MA
Sepia photograph mounted on wood board
4 x 5.75"
1909

**Sally Dodge on garden bench (Newburyport, MA)**

FP. 16
Sepia photograph mounted on wood board
7 x 8.25"
da. 1910

**Sally Dodge in winter clothes**

Photographer: F. E. Zimmermann, Boston, MA
Bl/wh photograph mounted on heavy paper
Written on back: Sarah Dodge, Mar. 1911
7 x 10"
1911

**Sally Dodge in sailor shirt**

Photographer: F. E. Zimmermann, Boston, MA
Sepia photograph mounted on brown paper
4 ⅜ x 6.25"
da. 1914

**Sally Dodge in mountains**

FP. 51
Bl/wh photograph mounted on wood board
7.25" x 10.5"
da. late 1920s

**Studio portrait of Sally Dodge (close up of face, hands folded below chin)**

FP. 13
Bl/wh photograph mounted on board
8.25" x 10"
1935

**Portrait of Sally Dodge**

Photographer: Diana F. Moody
Written on back: "Taken July 4, 1975 by Diana F. Moody"
Bl/wh photograph mounted on board
9.5 x 10"
1975
File 4  **Alice Langdon Dodge (1910-1995)**

*Alice Langdon Dodge playing in sandbox*
FP.96  
Bl/wh photograph mounted on wood board  
8.5 x 6.25"  
ca. 1913

File 5  **Dodge Family (Group photographs)**

*Alice Childs Dodge and Robert Gray Dodge on their honeymoon in Maine*
Photographer/studio: Jas. C. Stodder  
Albumen print mounted on board  
5.25 x 8.5"  
1900

*Alice Childs Dodge and Robert Gray Dodge on their honeymoon in Maine*
Photographer/studio: Jas. C. Stodder  
Albumen print mounted on board  
5.25 x 8.5"  
1900

*Katherine Searls Gray Dodge holding granddaughter, Katharine Gray Dodge*
FP.47  
Photographer/studio: Thompson, Newburyport, MA  
Bl/wh photograph mounted on board  
7 x 9.75"  
1901

*Alice Childs Dodge holding daughter, Eleanor Childs Dodge*
FP.15A  
Photographer/studio: Thompson, Newburyport, MA  
Bl/wh photograph mounted on board  
5.5 x 7.5"  
1902

*Ella Bagley Childs holding granddaughter, Eleanor Childs Dodge*
FP.15B  
Photographer/studio: Thompson, Newburyport, MA  
Bl/wh photograph mounted on board  
5.5 x 7.5"  
1902

*Robert Gray Dodge holding daughter, Katharine Gray Dodge*
FP.15C  
Photographer/studio: Thompson, Newburyport, MA
Bl/wh photograph mounted on board
5.5 x 7.5"
1902
Robert Gray Dodge holding daughter, Katharine Gray Dodge
Photographer/studio: Thompson, Newburyport, MA
Bi/wh photograph mounted on board
7 x 9"
1902

Portrait of Eleanor Childs Dodge (in chair) and Katharine Gray Dodge
Photographer/studio: Thompson, Newburyport, MA
Sepia photograph mounted on board
6.75 x 10.5"
ca. 1904

Portrait of Eleanor Childs Dodge (in chair) and Katharine Gray Dodge
FP.38B
Photographer/studio: Thompson, Newburyport, MA
Sepia photograph mounted on board
3.75 x 5.5"
ca. 1904

Portrait of Eleanor Childs Dodge and Katharine Gray Dodge in winter clothes
FP.38A
Sepia photograph mounted on board
3.75 x 5.5"
ca. 1906

Portrait of Eleanor Childs Dodge and Katharine Gray Dodge in winter clothes
FP.39
Sepia photograph mounted on board
3.75 x 5.5"
ca. 1906

Katharine Gray Dodge and Eleanor Childs Dodge walking in garden
FP.65
Sepia photograph mounted on wood board
6 x 8"
ca. 1906
[Note: photograph is faded]

Katharine Gray Dodge and Eleanor Childs Dodge walking in garden
FP.100
Sepia photograph mounted on thick brown paper
8.5 x 11"
ca. 1906
[Note: photograph is faded]
Family portrait with Alice Childs Dodge and her daughters, Katharine, Eleanor and infant Sally
FP.3
Photographer: F. E. Zimmermann, Boston, MA
Sepia photograph mounted on brown paper
6.5 x 9"
1907

Family portrait with Alice Childs Dodge and her daughters, Katharine, Eleanor and infant Sally
FP.113
Photographer: F. E. Zimmermann, Boston, MA
Sepia photograph mounted on brown paper
7.25 x 11"
1907

Family portrait with Alice Childs Dodge and her daughters, Katharine, Eleanor and infant Sally
FP.114
Photographer: F. E. Zimmermann, Boston, MA
Sepia photograph mounted on brown paper
5.5 x 8"
1907

Family portrait with Alice Childs Dodge and her daughters, Katharine, Eleanor and infant Sally
Photographer: F. E. Zimmermann, Boston, MA
Sepia photograph mounted on brown paper
7.5 x 11"
1907

Family portrait with Alice Childs Dodge and her daughters, Katharine, Eleanor and infant Sally
Photographer: F. E. Zimmermann, Boston, MA
Sepia photograph mounted on brown paper
7.5 x 11⅛"
1907

Family portrait with Alice Childs Dodge and her daughters, Katharine, Eleanor and infant Sally
Photographer: F. E. Zimmermann, Boston, MA
Sepia photograph mounted on brown paper
7⅜ x 11⅛"
1907
Dodge Family Photographs  Box 96

Dodge Family Photographs  Box 96

File 5 (cont.)

**Dodge Family on porch at Newburyport House**
From left to right: Robert Gray Dodge, Eleanor, Sally, Katharine, Alice Childs Dodge holding baby Alice
FP.72
Sepia photograph mounted on wood board
9 x 6.5"
1910

**Katharine and Eleanor Dodge standing on steps** (Newburyport, MA)
FP.25
Sepia photograph mounted on wood board
6 x 9"
1910

File 6  **Dodge Family (Group photographs)**

**Dodge girls posing on the beach** (summer vacation in Rockport, MA)
FP.30
Sepia photograph mounted on wood board
6.75 x 9.75"
c. 1913

**Family portrait with Alice Childs Dodge and her daughters, Katharine, Eleanor, Sally and Alice**
FP.78
Photographer: Bachrach, Boston, MA
Sepia photograph printed on ivory paper
7.5 x 11.5"
1914

**Alice and Sally Dodge sharing a chair**
Photographer: C.W. Thunuth
Sepia photograph mounted on thick brown paper
7 x 11"
c. 1916

**Alice and Sally Dodge with friends and dog** (Rockport, MA)
Sepia photograph on ornate paper frame mounted on board
7 x 11"
c. 1916

**Alice and Sally Dodge with friends and dog** (Rockport, MA)
Sepia photograph on ornate paper frame mounted on board
6.75 x 10.75"
File 6 (cont.)

**Dodge family and relations standing on porch of house**
Albumen print mounted on black board
8.25 x 4"
ca. 1916

**Alice Childs Dodge and Robert Gray Dodge on their Silver Wedding Anniversary**
Written on back: "Silver wedding day, Sept. 11, 1925, at the Ragged Robin, Milton, N.H."
Sepia photograph mounted on board and matted
7.75 x 9.75"
1925

**Robert Gray Dodge and Robert G. Dodge II (cousin?)**
FP.26
Color photograph with white mat
7 x 9.25"
August 31, 1957

File 7  **Dodge Family Home (RGD and family)**

**Dodge House on Toppans Lane (view of backyard and porch), Newburyport, MA**
Sepia photograph
5.5 x 3.25"
n.d.

**Front view of Dodge House on Toppans Lane, Newburyport, MA**
Sepia photograph
7.5 x 5.25"
n.d.

**Rear view of Dodge House on Toppans Lane, Newburyport, MA**
Sally standing in yard, Alice Childs Dodge holding baby Alice
bl/wh photograph
6 ⅜ x 4 ⅜"
1910

[Duplicate of above photo]

**Rear view of Dodge House on Toppans Lane, Newburyport, MA**
Sally standing in yard, Alice Childs Dodge holding baby Alice
bl/wh photograph
6 ⅜ x 4 ⅜"
1910
Box 97 — Childs Family Photographs

File 1  "Grandmother Bailey", 1779-1862

Portrait of "Grandmother Bailey" (Elizabeth "Eliza" Ordway Bailey, 1779-1862)
Photographer/Studio: Walton & Goodwin, Boston, MA
Sepia print mounted on card
2.5 x 4.25"

File 2  Edward A. Childs, 1832- ca. 1910

E. A. Childs standing in front of his store, Edward A. Childs, Amesbury MA
Albumen print mounted on board
5.75 x 8.5"
ca.1885
Description on back: "Childs Emporium, Amesbury"

Stereoview of two women standing in front of E.A. Childs' storefront
Albumen print mounted on board
3.5 x 7"
ca.1880s

Tintype of Edward A. Childs at Hampton Beach, NH
In paper "frame", with note from "William"
1 x 2.25"

Cabinet card of E.A. Childs
Albumen print mounted on board
Photographer/Studio: Thompson, Amesbury, MA
4.25 x 6.5"

Cabinet card of E.A. Childs and unidentified woman
Obenaus (sp?), Portrait Photographer, Catskill, NY
Albumen print mounted on board
4 x 5.75"

Photo postcard of Moretown, Vermont, where E. A. Childs was born
(written to Agnes Atherton Childs from Alice Childs Dodge, 1940)
File 3  **Ella Maria Bagley Childs, 1848-1927**

Portrait of Ella Maria Bagley Childs with daughter, Agnes A. Childs  
Sepia photograph mounted on paper (reproduction of painted portrait?)  
6.75 x 10.25"  
ca. 1898

Portrait of Ella Maria Bagley Childs  
Sepia photograph  
6 x 7.75"  
ca. 1898

Portrait of Ella Maria Bagley Childs  
2 sepia photographs, one oval  
6 x 7.75"  
ca. 1898

Portrait of Ella Maria Bagley Childs reading in chair  
2 sepia photographs, one oval  
6.5 x 8.25"; 6.25 x 8.75"  
ca. 1898

Portrait of Ella Maria Bagley Childs lace top  
Sepia photograph mounted on paper and board  
7.5 x 10.5"  
ca. 1898

Portrait of Ella Maria Bagley Childs in lace top  
Sepia photograph  
6.5 x 8.5"  
ca. 1898
File 4  **Edna Childs Lynch**

- **Portrait of Edna and Alice Childs**
  Oval sepia photograph, mounted on thin board
  4.25 x 5.5"
  1878

- **Cabinet card portrait of Edna and Alice Childs**
  Oval albumen print mounted on board
  Photographer/Studio: Thompson’s, Amesbury, MA
  4.25 x 6.5"
  1878

- **Cabinet card of Edna B. Childs on swing**
  Albumen print mounted on board
  4.25 x 6"
  1883
  Description on back

- **Cabinet card of Edna B. Childs with hat**
  Albumen print mounted on board
  Photographer/Studio: Thompson’s, Amesbury, MA
  4.25 x 6.5"
  ca. 1887

- **Small portrait of Edna B. Childs**
  Albumen print mounted on ornate board
  2 x 3"
  ca. 1891

- **Small portrait of Edna B. Childs**
  Mounted on board
  2 7/8 x 3.25"
  ca. 1891

- **Oval portrait of two women walking down street (possibly Edna B. Childs on right)**
  Albumen print mounted on board
  4.25 x 5.25"
  ca. 1897
Alice Childs Dodge, ca.1878-1898

Portrait of Alice Childs
Albumen print mounted on board
Photographer/Studio: Thompson, Amesbury, MA
2 x 4"
ca. 1878

Cabinet card of Alice Childs (on left) and friends, Mabelle Clark and Gertrude Fielder (sp?)
Albumen print mounted on board
Photographer/Studio: Thompson, Amesbury, MA
4.25 x 6.5"
Winter 1883
Description on back

Cabinet card portrait of Alice Childs
Albumen print mounted on board
Photographer/Studio: W. C. Thompson, Amesbury, MA
4.25 x 6.5"
1892
Written on back: "Alice Woolley Childs

Cabinet card portrait of Alice Childs
Albumen print mounted on board
Photographer/Studio: W. C. Thompson, Amesbury, MA
4.25 x 6.5"
1892
[Note: water stains, foxing]

Cabinet card of Alice Childs and friends (unidentified)
Albumen print mounted on board
Photographer/Studio: W. C. Thompson, Amesbury, MA
4.25 x 6.5"
1893
[Note: Alice Childs is second from left]

Exercise class with Alice Childs, Agnes Childs and others.
Albumen print mounted on board
Photographer/Studio: H. C. Oak, Merrimac, MA
8.5 x 4.25"
ca. 1894
[Note: Agnes Childs is first in front row, from left; Alice Childs is fourth in front row, from left]

Alice Childs and friends (unidentified)
Albumen print mounted on board, 7.5 x 6.5"
ca. 1895
[Note: Agnes Childs is on left]
Class photo with Alice Childs (and possibly Edna Childs on far right, first row)
Girls are dressed in white frocks with hair in top knots
Albumen print mounted on board
7.5 x 6.5"
ca. 1895
[Note: Agnes Childs is third from front left; photo has some foxing]

Photo of classroom with Alice Childs (in middle towards rear)
Albumen print mounted on board
8 x 5"
ca. 1896

Alice Childs with friend
3 photo "cards"; albumen prints mounted on board
Photographer/Studio: Partridge, Boston and Brookline, MA
4 x 2.5"
1897
Written on back: "Alice Woolley Childs, Wellesley, '97"

Photo of Alice Childs and friends sitting at a table (possibly Wellesley College)
Albumen print mounted on ornate white board
5 x 5"
ca. 1897
[Note: Alice Childs is in middle in back row]

Women eating apples on tennis court, possibly Wellesley College (ACD, 2nd from right)
Albumen print mounted on board
5.25 x 4.25"
ca. 1897

Cabinet card portrait of Alice Childs
Albumen print mounted on board
Photographer/Studio: C.J. Horner, Boston, MA
4.25 x 6.5"
1898
Written on bottom front: Alice Woolley Childs, Wellesley, '98

Alice Childs in Wellesley College production of "The Rivals"
June 1898
5 albumen prints mounted on board, both sides
9 x 6.75"
Written on both sides of board: Alice Childs Dodge, wife of Pres. Board of Trustees; The Rivals June '89; Professional Beauties

Photo of Alice Childs and Robert Gray Dodge (?) with tennis rackets
Albumen print mounted on board, both sides
8.25 x 6.5"
ca. 1898
Alice Childs Dodge, 1898-1900

Bust portrait of Alice Childs in white dress, possibly as débutante
FP.86
2 oval albumen prints mounted on thick gray board
3.5 x 7”
ca. 1898

Full length portrait of Alice Childs in white dress, possibly as débutante
Albumen prints mounted on thick gray board
4.5 x 10”
ca. 1898 [Note: foxing]

Full length portrait of Alice Childs in white dress, possibly as débutante
Albumen prints mounted on thick gray board
6 x 12”
ca. 1898 [Note: some foxing]

Portrait of Alice Childs with hat and muff
Oval sepia print mounted on ivory embossed cardstock
7 x 9”
ca. 1898

Portrait of Alice Childs with hat and muff
3 sepia prints mounted on paper, 2 oval
3 x 6”; 3 x 4.5”; 3.25 x 4.5” (FP.80)
ca. 1898

Portrait of Alice Childs with hat and muff
Sepia print mounted on brown paper/board
7.5 x 11”
ca. 1898

Portrait of Alice Childs with hat and muff
Sepia print mounted on dark brown paper/board
7.5 x 11”
ca. 1898

Wedding portrait of Alice Childs Dodge in gown with bouquet
FP.88
Albumen print mounted on thick board
4 x 8.75”
September 11, 1900

Wedding portrait of Alice Childs Dodge in gown with bouquet
FP.119
Albumen print mounted on board
File 7  **Alice Childs Dodge, ca.1920s-1940s**

Portraits of Alice Childs Dodge

- Sepia photograph
  - 2 7/8 x 3.75"
  - ca. 1920s
  - [Note: some creases and foxing]

- Alice Childs Dodge in garden (probably Greenwood Farm)
  - Albumen print mounted on board
  - 7.75" x 9.75"
  - August 1924

- Portrait of Alice Childs Dodge
  - FP.48
  - Oval sepia photograph
  - Photographer: Bradford Bachrach
  - 6 x 8"
  - 1926

- Portrait of Alice Childs Dodge
  - FP.57
  - bl/wh photograph mounted on board
  - Photographer: Bradford Bachrach
  - 8 x 10"
  - 1926

- Portrait of Alice Childs Dodge
  - bl/wh photograph mounted on board
  - Photographer: Bradford Bachrach
  - 8 x 10"
  - 1926

- Portrait of Alice Childs Dodge
  - 5 sepia photographs on ivory paper
    - (removed from original Bachrach paper folders)
  - Photographer: Bradford Bachrach
  - 7.5 x 11.75"
  - 1926

- Alice Childs Dodge at writing desk
  - FP.105
  - bl/wh photograph mounted on card
  - 7.5 x 11.75"
  - ca.1940s
File 8  **Agnes Atherton Childs, 1881-1950**

Agnes A. Childs  
2 tintypes, one in paper frame/envelope  
2.5 x 3.5"  
ca. 1882

Cabinet card portrait of Agnes A. Childs with hands folded  
Albumen print mounted on board  
Photographer/Studio: Thompson, Amesbury, MA  
4.25 x 6.5"  
ca. 1884

Cabinet card portrait of Agnes A. Childs with flowers in hand  
Albumen print mounted on board  
Photographer/Studio: Thompson, Amesbury, MA  
4.25 x 6.5"  
ca. 1884

Class photograph with Agnes A. Childs (back row, first on left)  
Albumen print mounted on board  
7 x 4.75"  
ca. 1889  
Names of classmates on back

Portraits of Agnes A. Childs  
2 albumen prints mounted on white ornate board, one with punched holes  
Photographer/Studio: H. C. Oak, Merrimac, MA  
3.25 x 3.25"  
ca. 1889

Portraits of Agnes A. Childs  
2 albumen prints mounted on board  
Photographer/Studio: H. C. Oak, Merrimac, MA  
2.75 x 4"; 2.5 x 4.5"  
1892

Portraits of Agnes A. Childs (one facing front; one profile)  
2 oval albumen prints mounted on white board, tipped into paper folder  
3 x 4.5"  
ca. 1896

Agnes A. Childs standing on street  
Albumen photograph  
2 x 3"  
ca. 1898
File 8 (cont.)

Portrait of Agnes A. Childs
Albumen print mounted on board
3.5 x 5.5"
1898
Written on back: Agnes Atherton Childs, January 1898

Class graduation photograph with Agnes A. Childs (8th from left, back row)
Sepia photograph mounted on board
Photographer/Studio: H. C. Oak, Merrimac, MA
8.5 x 5.25"
c. 1900

Portrait of Agnes A. Childs
Oval albumen print mounted on dark brown card
6 x 9"
c. 1900
Written on back: Agnes Atherton Childs, June 1900

Agnes A. Childs in skiff at Powwow River, Amesbury, MA
2 duplicate photographs: one albumen print mounted on board; one cyanotype
5.25 x 4.25" ; 4.25 x 3.25"
c. 1896
Written on back: Powwow River — Amesbury, Agnes in skiff

Powwow River, Amesbury, MA
Cyanotype
4.25 x 3.25"
c. 1896
Written on back: Powwow River, Amesbury

Agnes A. Childs standing on porch holding a cat
Cyanotype
.75 x 2.5", n.d.

Agnes A. Childs with friends standing on sidewalk
Sepia photograph
4 x 3.75"
c. 1897

Agnes A. Childs with friend sitting on front porch steps
Cyanotype
3.25 x 3.5"
c. 1897

Agnes A. Childs and two friends, standing on grass with backs toward camera
Cyanotype
3.25 x 3.25"
ca. 1897
File 8 (cont.)

Agnes A. Childs and friend standing on sidewalk
Cyanotype
3.25 x 3.25"
ca. 1897

Agnes A. Childs and friend walking on sidewalk with backs toward camera
Cyanotype
3.25 x 3.25"
ca. 1897

File 9  Agnes Atherton Childs, 1881-1950

Full length portrait of Agnes A. Childs in white dress
bl/wh photograph
2.75 x 6.24"
ca. early 1900s

Portrait of Agnes A. Childs in hat, fur stole and muff
bl/wh photograph mounted on board
Inscribed on back:
For Edna
With love and best wishes for a Happy New Year
from her old room-mate
Agnes
8 x 10"
ca. early 1900s

In photo sleeve:

Agnes A. Childs — Trip to England and Ireland
[See Ella Maria Bagley Childs correspondence: Box #77, Files 7 and 8]
12 sepia photographs
about 2.5 x 4.25"
1912

Agnes A. Childs in classical Greek costume dancing on grass near tree and lake
Hope Ranch, Santa Barbara, California
bl/wh photograph
3.5 x 5.5"
1914

Agnes A. Childs in classical Greek costume dancing in field
Hope Ranch, Santa Barbara, California
bl/wh photograph
3.25 x 5.75"
1914
File 9 (cont.)

Portrait of Agnes A. Childs in garden
Sepia photograph
3 x 4.25"
ca. 1918

Portrait of Agnes A. Childs in garden
Sepia photograph mounted on board
4.25 x 5.75"
ca. 1918

Portrait of Agnes A. Childs in garden
FP.83
Sepia photograph mounted on board
4.25 x 5.75"
ca. 1918

Portrait of Agnes A. Childs (head)
Sepia, printed on heavy ivory paper
4 x 6"
ca. 1920s

Agnes A. Childs in snow (possibly at her house in Sharon, CT)
bl/wh photograph
4 x 5.5"
ca. 1930s

Agnes A. Childs in white collared shirt (face front)
bl/wh photograph
Helen Post, photographer
4.25 x 7.25"
ca. 1940s

Agnes A. Childs in white collared shirt, sitting in chair
bl/wh photograph
Helen Post, photographer
6.75 x 9.25"
ca. 1940s

Agnes A. Childs in white collared shirt, sitting in chair
bl/wh photograph mounted on white board
Helen Post, photographer
6.5 x 8"
ca. 1940s
File 9 (cont.)

Agnes A. Childs in white collared shirt, sitting in chair
FP.91
Sepia photograph
Helen Post, photographer
7 x 8.75"
ca. 1940s

Profile of Agnes A. Childs in white collared shirt
Sepia photograph in brown paper folder
Helen Post, photographer
4.5 x 6.5" photo; 8.75 x 11.75", folder
ca. 1940s

Agnes A. Childs in white collared shirt, sitting in chair
Sepia photograph in brown paper folder
Helen Post, photographer
7.5 x 7.5", photo; 10 x 13", folder
ca. 1940s

In photo sleeve:
Agnes A. Child's house in Sharon, Connecticut
Seven sepia photographs of house and people
varied sizes
ca. 1930s

File 10  Childs Family

Children at Maypole in front of the Childs house
216 Main Street, Amesbury, MA
[People in photo are identified on back]
bl/wh photograph mounted on ivory board
10 x 8"
ca. 1887

[Duplicate of above photo]
Children at Maypole in front of the Childs house
216 Main Street, Amesbury, MA
bl/wh photograph mounted on ivory board
10 x 8"
ca. 1887

Childs house (view of front porch and carriage house)
216 Main Street, Amesbury, MA
Albumen print mounted on ivory board
8.5 x 5.25"
ca. 1880s
In photo sleeve:

Childs family house in winter
216 Main Street, Amesbury, MA
Cyanotype mounted on black paper [clipped from album]
3 x 4.75"
ca. 1880s

Postcard of downtown Amesbury, MA
Sepia
Written on back: Quite an attractive photograph; E.C.L. [Edna Childs Lynch]
5.5 x 3.5"
n.d.

In photo sleeve:
Three postcards of the Childs house in winter
View of front and carriage house
216 Main Street, Amesbury, MA
One postcard is from A.C.D. to A.A.C., postmarked 1940
Sepia
5 ¾ x 3 ¾"
n.d.

Two photos of Childs family house clipped from photo album
[photos pasted on front and back of black paper]
One of the front of the Childs House in autumn (dark sepia)
One of house in distance, bird's eye view (cyanotype)
3 ¾ x 3 ¾"
ca. 1880s

In photo sleeve:
Four photos of Childs house (view of trees, field)
216 Main Street, Amesbury, MA
Duplicates, cyanotype mounted on black paper (clipped from album)
3 x 4.75"
ca. 1880s
Box 98 — Photo Albums of Dodge Family and Friends, c.1890s-1907

Album 1
Brown leather album, 6 x 4.75"
**Robert Gray Dodge, Alice Childs and Friends**
**Late 1890s**
Includes: RGD and ACD (before marriage) with friends; sailing, swimming, etc.
Sepia photos

Album 2
Gray paper album, 5.5 x 4.5"
**Robert Gray Dodge and Alice Childs Dodge**
**Wedding, September 11, 1900**
"Wedding Trip"
Includes: 1 page "diary" of trip; photos of RGD and ACD's wedding in Amesbury, MA; wedding trip to Parsonsfield and Moosehead Lake, Maine
Sepia photos

Album 3
Brown leather album, 10.25 x 7.25"
**Dodge Family**
**1901-1907**
Includes: Family and friend; baby photos of Katharine, Eleanor and Sally; Newburyport, MA; Parsonsfield, Maine
Sepia photos
[Note: fragile binding]

Album 4
Gray paper album, 5.5 x 4.5"
**Robert Gray Dodge and Alice Childs Dodge**
**Vacation Trip**
**September 1903**
Includes: 1 page "diary" of trip; travel photos of RGD and ACD in Cornish, New Hampshire, Parsonsfield, Maine and Québec
bl/wh photos

Album 5
Green clothbound album, 5.75 x 4.75"
**Dodge Family and Friends**
**Vacation Trips**
**September 1904; September 1905**
New Hampshire and Maine (Portage Lake; Fish River; Eagle Lake; Parsonsfield)
Sepia photos
Album 6
Black clothbound album, 7.25 x 5.75"
**Dodge Family**
**Vacation**
**September 1906**
New Hampshire and Maine
Includes: 4 page "diary" of trip; photos of Portage Lake; Fish River; Clayton Lake; Carr Pond, Parsonsfield, etc.)
Sepia photos

Album 7
Black paper album, 5.5 x 4.5"
**Dodge Family**
**Vacation, possibly New Hampshire or Maine**
**1907**
Includes: photos of lakes, woods and camp houses
bl/wh photos
Flat Box 99

Album 1
Red cloth photo album, 11 x 14"
**Robert G. Dodge and Alice C. Dodge**
**European Tour, 1905**
Sepia photos, postcards, receipts and other ephemera
Summer 1905
(NOTE: fragile binding)
**Box 100 — Photo Albums, 1906-1960s**

**Album 1**  
Black clothbound album, 7.25 x 5.75"  
**Dodge Family**  
**Vacation**  
**September 1906**  
New Hampshire and Maine  
Includes: 4 page "diary" of trip; photos of Portage Lake; Fish River; Clayton Lake; Carr Pond, Parsonsfield, etc.)  
Sepia photos

**Album 2**  
Green clothbound album, 10.25 x 7"  
**Dodge Family**  
**1908 - 1912**  
Includes: family and friends; Newburyport; Parsonsfield, Maine; Ipswich, MA; Boston; Brookline; Rockport, MA; Seabrook Beach; Woodstock, Vermont, etc.  
Sepia photos

**Album 3**  
Green clothbound album, 7 x 5.5"  
**Dodge Family and Friends**  
**Maine Vacation, 1909**  
Includes: family and friends; Moosehead Lake; Baker's Pond; Bald Mountain; Parsonsfield; Newburyport, MA  
Sepia photos

**Album 4**  
Black paper album, 7.5 x 5.25"  
**Robert Gray Dodge and Alice Childs Dodge**  
**Maine Vacation, 1910**  
Includes: friends; Moosehead Lake; Fish Lake; Clayton Lake; Pratt Lake; Machias River; Round Pond, etc.  
bl/wh photos

**Album 5**  
Black clothbound album, 10 x 7"  
**Dodge Family and Friends**  
**Khatadin, Maine, about 1911**  
Includes: family and friends; photos and postcards of Mt. Khatadin; camps and lakes  
Sepia photos  
[Note: diary of trip moved to Box #23A, File 7]
Album 6
Green clothbound album, 7.25 x 5.75"
**Robert Gray Dodge and Alice Childs Dodge**
*Vacation, about 1911*
Includes: photos of family, camps, woods and lakes, possibly Maine and Québec
Sepia photos

Album 7
Black paper album, 7.5 x 5.25"
**Dodge Family and Friends**
*Vacation, about 1914*
Includes: family; photos of a city, possibly in Québec; Province Lake, New Hampshire
Sepia photos

Album 8
Black clothbound album, 11.25 x 7"
**Dodge Family and Friends**
*Vacation, about 1914*
Includes: family; photos of a city, possibly in Québec; Province Lake, New Hampshire
Sepia photos

Album 9
Black clothbound album, 14.25 x 9.25"
**Robert Gray Dodge and Alice Childs Dodge**
*Photo and Postcard Album 1920-1922, n.d.*
Includes: Photos and postcards of European trips; photos of Villa Curonia (p.2); WWI Battlefields (Verdun)
bl/wh, sepia photos

Album 10
Black clothbound album, 11.25 x 7.25"
**Robert Gray Dodge**
"Birds-Eye View of European Trips Taken by Robert Gray Dodge: 1922 through 1939"
Includes: Photos of family, friends, crowds and European cities and countryside; postcards; ephemera
bl/wh, sepia photos

Album 11
Black album, 8.5 x 5.5"
**Dodge Family**
*1950s-1960s*
Includes: RGD and Aunt Kit wedding, 1950; family; friends; Greenwood Farm; Crawford Notch, NH, prints of flowers in back.
bl/wh, sepia, color photographs
Bulk Box 101 — Photo Albums, Dodge sisters, 1911-1932

Album 1
Black leather album, 11.25 x 7.25"
**Dodge Sisters (Katharine, Eleanor, Sally and Alice)**
**1912-1913**
Only six pages with photographs
Includes: early photographs of the children in Boston and Rockport, MA
bl/wh photos

Album 2
Black paper album,  6 x 5"
**Katharine G. Dodge**
**1911**
Written inside:
  Katharine G. Dodge, 52 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.
  Winsor School, Short Street, Longwood, Mass
  Class III, Div. A, No. 70.
Includes: Winsor School trips; family trips; friends and family; Marshfield, MA; Steamboat on Marack River; Merrimac River; Plymouth Rock; Lake Attatash, NH; Salisbury Beach; Province Lake, Maine
bl/wh, sepia photos

Album 3
Black leather album, 7.25 x 5.75"
**Katharine G. Dodge**
**1911-1916**
Includes: family and friends; Province Lake, Maine; Boston; Nahant, MA; Seabrook Beach; New Hampshire; Mt. Chocorua; Camp Perthus; Montréal, Quebec; Battleship at Ipswich, MA; Lake George, New York, etc.
bl/wh (some hand-colored), sepia and cyanotype photographs

Album 4
Black cloth album, 10 x 7.25"
**Katharine G. Dodge**
**1916 - 1923**
Includes: family; Greenwood Farm; friends; Children's Island Sanitarium, Marblehead, MA; Influenza Camp, Ipswich, MA; Vassar College.
bl/wh, sepia photographs
Album 5
Green clothbound album, 7.5 x 5.75"
**Eleanor C. Dodge**
**1913-1916**
Includes: family and friends; schools; Newburyport, MA; Boston; New Hampshire; Nahant, MA; Camp Greenough, Canada; Québec; Mattapoisett; Rockport, MA; summer camps; Newbury Skating Club, etc.
bl/wh, sepia and cyanotype photographs

Album 6
Black clothbound album, 6.25 x 4.25"
**Sally Dodge**
**about 1916**
Only four pages of photographs
Includes: Sally and Alice in Rockport and Boston, MA
bl/wh, sepia photos

Album 7
Black paper album, 7 x 5"
**Sally Dodge**
**Ipswich and Boston, MA**
**about 1917**
Includes: family; Greenwood Farm, Ipswich, MA; pets; friends; hired help; parade in Boston (Girl Scouts?)
bl/wh, sepia photos

Album 8
Black album, 8.5 x 5.75"
**Photographs Taken By Sally Dodge**
**1919 - 1928**
Includes: family and friends; Ipswich, MA; Greenwood Farm; Mt. Chocorua; Cornish, NH; summer camp; Mt. Washington; Maine; Vassar College
bl/wh, sepia photos

Album 9
Brown paper album, 9.25 x 6.5"
**Sally Dodge**
**European Trip**
**July 1930 - January 1931**
Includes: family and friends; travel photos of European towns, cities and countryside; Villa Curonia, Italy; skiing
bl/wh, sepia photos
[Note: Some loose photos (in sleeves); negatives moved to Negative Binder #2]
Photo Albums

Box 101

Dodge Sisters (Katharine, Eleanor, Sally and Alice)

Album 10
Brown paper album, 9.25 x 6.5"

Sally Dodge
European Trip
February - July 1931
Includes: family and friends; skiing; school; travel photos of European towns, cities and countryside; w/sisters at Villa Curonia, Italy; photos of servants and gardeners at Villa Curonia
bl/wh, sepia photos
[Note: some loose photos (in sleeves)]

Album 11
Brown paper album, 9.25 x 6.5"

Sally Dodge
Austria
July 1931 - July 1932
Includes: travel and trips with friends; school; skiing
bl/wh, sepia photos
[Note: some loose photos (in sleeve)]

Album 12
Black album, 10.25 x 7"

Sally Dodge
Trip to England, 1928
Austria and Ipswich, MA, etc., July 1932 - August 1933
Includes: Trip to England (at back of album), 1928; travel with friends in Austria; Family Reunion at Greenwood Farm, 1932; Greenough Camp, Canada; Mt. Khatadin, Maine
bl/wh, sepia photos
1928, 1932-1933

Album 13
Black album, 8.25 x 10.25"

Sally Dodge
Photo and Postcard Album
1930-1931
Includes: Some photos, but primarily postcards of trips to Europe and Austria
bl/wh, sepia
**Bulk Box 102 — Photo Albums of Sally Dodge and Edwin Dodge Child**

**File 1**

Album 1  
Black album, 11.5 x 7.25"  
**Sally Dodge**  
**New Mexico Trip, 1935**  
Includes: Name list and article regarding the Trail Riders Expedition; photos of New Mexico towns and countryside; Trail Expedition; some postcards  
bl/wh photos

**File 2**

Album 2  
Black paper album, 7 x 5.5"  
**Sally Dodge and Alice Childs Dodge**  
**Trip to Vermont, 1936**  
Includes: photos and postcards of Vermont; ephemera; (possibly Agnes A. Childs at her Sharon, CT., house)  
bl/wh, sepia photos  
[Note: Journal of trip moved to Box # 52, File 7]

**File 3**

Album 3  
Black album, 13.25 x 10.25"  
**Sally Dodge**  
**Photo and Postcard Album**  
**Austria and Germany**  
**early 1930s**  
Includes: primarily postcards of Austria and Germany  
bl/wh  
[Note: Loose postcards in folder]

**File 4**

Album 4  
Blue leather album, 7 x 7.75"  
**Sally Dodge and parents, Robert Gray Dodge and Alice Childs Dodge**  
**Austria and Germany**  
**early 1930s; 1947**  
Includes: "Fröhlich Weihnachten! 1947" card pasted on front page; photos of family, villages and countryside in Austria and Germany;
bl/wh, sepia photos
File 5

Album 5
Tan album, illustrated cover, 11.5 x 9"
Sally Dodge
Photo and Postcard Album
Europe, about 1930s
Greece, ca. 1940s-1950s
Includes: photos and postcards of Europe; photographs of Greece (one of Katharine Dodge Brownell in a jeep during WWII); postcards of Greece
bl/wh, sepia photos

File 6

Album 6
Green clothbound album, 10 x 7"
Sally Dodge
Austria, Germany and France
ca. late 1940s
Includes: friends; villages and countryside in postwar Europe
bl/wh, sepia photos

File 7

Album 7
Gold album with red spine, 13 x 9.75"
Sally Dodge
Photo and Postcard Album
Trip to South America
1949
Includes: friends; Mexico; Yucatan; Guatemala
bl/wh photos

File 8

Album 8
Red album, 10 x 7"
Sally Dodge and Robert Gray Dodge
Photo and Postcard Album
Trip to Ireland
ca. 1950s
Includes: photos and postcards of Sally and RGD in Ireland
bl/wh photos
File 9 (Albums 9-13)

Albums 9
Small white photo album, "Claus Gelotte Camera Stores", 3.5 x 5.5"

Sally Dodge
Trip to Caribbean—St. Maartens and Saba, 1964
8 photographs
Color; 3 x 5"

Album 10
Small white photo album, "Claus Gelotte Camera Stores", 3.5 x 5.5"

Sally Dodge
Provence, France
April 1965
Vol. 1
8 photographs
Color; 3 x 5"

Album 11
Small white photo album, "Claus Gelotte Camera Stores", 3.5 x 5.5"

Sally Dodge
Provence, France
April 1965
Vol. 2
(Two photos of Orr Family in back)
7 photographs
Color; 3 x 5"

Album 12
Small white photo album, "Claus Gelotte Camera Stores", 3.5 x 5.5"

Sally Dodge
Trip to Mexico
April 1974
8 photographs
Color; 3 x 5"

Album 13
Tan vinyl photo album, 4 x 5.75"

Sally Dodge
Hog Island Garden Club Trip
Summer 1979
11 photographs, taken by Brok Hultgren
Color; 3.5 x 5"
File 10

Album 14
Burgundy album w/RGD embossed on cover, 11.5 x 8.25"
"Pictorial History of Edwin Dodge Child"
about 1942-1947
Includes: photos of Edwin Dodge Child with family
b/w photos
[Note: Four sleeves of loose photos in folder]
Album I — Katharine and George A. Brownell's Wedding Album
Blue cloth (faux leather with printed gold tooling) photo album/scrapbook, 9.5 x 11.75"

**George Abbott Brownell**

**Katharine Dodge Brownell**

Wedding; Dodge family; G. A. Brownell's career; India; Middle East. Includes signed letters from **President Truman** and other dignitaries; newspaper clippings, invitations, itineraries and other ephemera.

blwphotos, letters are pasted in and folded.

1946

(NOTE: fragile binding, loose photos and documents moved to folder).
Bulk Box 104

Album 1
Brown vinyl photo album, 11.5 x 12"
**George Abbott Brownell, Chairman of the Board**
**Leake & Watts Children's Home**
Dedication Ceremonies for the Hudson View School
October 1, 1971
11 photographs; Program
bl&wh; 8 x 10"
(NOTE: album has "sticky" pages)

Album 2
Burgundy clam shell binder
**Sally Dodge**
**Filming of the Adams Chronicles 1750-1900**
**WNET, New York Production**
Summer 1973
bl/wh (8x10"); color (3.5 x 4.5" ; 3.25 x 4")
[NOTE: Filmed at Greenwood Farm. Sally Dodge as extra.
B&W production photos by Carl Samrock, New York (see back of photos for credit information). Negatives moved to Negative Binder #2].

Album 3
White vinyl photo album, 6.25 x 11.75"
**Wedding of Thomas Wolfson**
Summer 1979
Color; 3.5 x 5"

Album 4
Brown vinyl photo album, 11.75 x 7"
**Katharine Dodge Brownell**
**Leake & Watts Children's Home Awards Dinner**
about 1980
Color; 3.5 x 5"
Flat Box 105 — Oversized photographs of Dodge Family and Greenwood Farm

Panoramic photograph of Harvard Class of 1893
At Mr. Frothingham's
June 19, 1923
[Robert G. Dodge 7th from right, back row]
45.5 x 10"
[Note: photo is rolled up]
*(see also: Oversized map folder with 2 other panoramic photographs of Harvard reunions, encapsulated)*

Portrait of Alice Childs Dodge
Bachrach Studios
sepia photograph w/folder
1913
11.5 x 16.75"

Portrait of Alice Childs Dodge with daughters
Bachrach Studios
sepia photograph
1913
14 x 18.5"

Portrait proof of Robert Gray Dodge
Blank & Stoller, New York
bl/wh photograph
ca. 1930s
11 x 14"

Proof of Robert Gray Dodge standing
Blank & Stoller, New York
bl/wh photograph
ca. 1930s
11 x 14"

Portrait of Robert Gray Dodge
Blank & Stoller, New York
sepia photograph w/folder
ca. 1930s
11 x 16.25"

Portrait of Katharine Gray Dodge
FP.55
Bachrach Studios
sepia photograph
1939
12.5 x 18"
Portrait of **Katharine Gray Dodge**
Bachrach Studios  
sepia photograph  
1939  
12.5 x 18”

Portrait of **Eleanor Childs Dodge**
John Burup, Boston  
bl/wh photograph printed on ivory paper  
ca. 1917  
9.75 x 14”

Portrait of **Eleanor Childs Dodge**
John Burup, Boston  
bl/wh photograph printed on ivory paper  
ca. 1917  
9.75 x 14”

Wedding portrait of **Eleanor Dodge Child**
Boris, Boston  
sepia photograph mounted on board  
1941  
12 x 16”

Wedding portrait of **Josiah Humphrey Child and Eleanor Dodge Child**
Boris, Boston  
sepia photograph mounted on board  
1941  
12 x 16”

Portrait of **Sally Dodge**
William L. Hallowell, Photographer  
sepia photograph  
1935  
10.75 x 14.75”

Portrait of **Sally Dodge**
William L. Hallowell, Photographer  
sepia photograph w/folder  
1935  
11 x 15”
Dodge Family and friends on marsh at Greenwood Farm
sepia photograph
c.a. late 1920s
14 x 11”
Note: fragile, cracked and taped

Marsh grass and creek
[Greenwood Farm]
color photograph mounted on grey board
c.a. 1970s
12 x 14.75”

FP.141 (Framed photograph w/signatures and ribbon)
Robert G. Dodge, Nathan Heard, Romney Spring
Harvard School of Law Reception Committee
"Fifty Years at the Bar", Harvard Club
April 22, 1947
B/w photograph, framed and matted
Signatures of attendees on mat; Blue award ribbon tucked in on left side
14.75 x 18.75”
Flat Box 106 — Paine House

Paine House, interior and exterior
13 photographs
Sepia on textured ivory paper
11x14”
Frances Benjamin Johnston, Photographer
Arts Club of Washington
2017 Eye Street Northwest, Washington, D.C.
(embossed on front: Frances Benjamin Johnston, New York)
ca. 1960s

Paine House, exterior
3 photographs
B/w, mounted on board
9x12”
May 1964
Flat Box 107 — Oversized Genealogical Charts, Diplomas, Awards and Certificates

Genealogical Charts and other oversized genealogical records

Genealogical Charts

Ancestral Chart: Gray Family
Research by Ruth Richardson
Note: Two pages taped together, hand-drawn, ink on paper

Ancestral Fan Chart; Eliot, Hopkinson and Atkins Family
(includes other families: Noyes, Wheeler, Lyman, Coffin, Dudley, Derby, Abbot, Peabody, Watson, White, etc.)
Research by Elizabeth Andrews, 1951
Boston: Goodspeeds Book Shop, Inc.
3 copies

Ancestral Fan Chart; Eliot Descendants
(Regina Phelps Dodge listed)
3 copies

Genealogical Record of the Family of Ezra (1738-1804) and Jerusha (1743-1819) Worthen
Found in envelope addressed to Daniel Currier Bagley (1806-1864) of Amesbury, MA.
Daniel C. Bagley was the adoptive father of Maria Bagley Childs (née Lois Woolley). His mother was Sally Worthen, 1779-1843. Includes genealogical information on the Worthen, Currier and Bagley family.
4 copies
Passport (oversized), Tribute, Diplomas, Awards, Certificates

**Robert G. Dodge (1872-1964)**

**Passport**
United States America Department State
"...Robert Gray Dodge, a citizen of the United States...safely and freely to pass..."
July 7, 1893
Printed on paper; embossed, physical description of RGD written in ink.
12 x 17"

**Tribute**
Northeastern University, Boston, MA
"...the Board of Trustees Tribute to Robert Gray Dodge"
March 17, 1948
Printed on paper w/gold seal. Folder.
12 x 15"

**Certificate of Appreciation**
New England Mutual Life Insurance Company
Recognition of service by Officers and Board of Directors to Robert G. Dodge, Director of New England Life Insurance Co., 1940-1958
Signed by Board of Directors
Illuminated by hand on paper w/burgundy leather folder
1958

**Certificate of Appreciation**
New England Conservatory of Music
RGD member of the Board of Trustees from 1935-1956
Printed on paper w/gold seal. Folder.
9 x 13"

**Certificate**
Supreme Court of the United States
"...Robert Gray Dodge, Esquire of Boston, State of Massachusetts...duly admitted and qualified as an Attorney and Counsellor of the Supreme Court of the United States."
April 25, 1917
Printed on paper; Seal
19 x 15"

**Certificate**
General Session of the Interstate Commerce Commission, Washington, D.C.
"...Robert Gray Dodge...be admitted to practice as prayed and be enrolled."
April 27, 1938
Printed on paper
10.5 x 15"
Robert G. Dodge (1872-1964)

Diploma
Tufts College, Honorary Degree
Senatus Collegii Tuftensis Academicus in Republica Massachusettensi
"...Robert Gray Dodge ad gradum Legum Doctoris (Honoris Causa)…"
July 18, 1938
Printed on vellum
19.5 x 15"
Note: some foxing and discoloration

Diploma
Northeastern University, Honorary Degree, Doctor of Laws
Boston, MA
"...the Board of Trustees has conferred upon Robert Gray Dodge the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws…"
October 2, 1948
Printed on paper
17.75 x 14"

Edward Olcott Shepard (brother of Katherine "Aunt Kit" Shepard Dodge)

Certificate of Appointment by the President of the United States, 1917
National Army of the United States
Printed on paper, with handwritten information
November 8, 1917
11 x 14"

Robert Le Blanc Lynch

Passport
Legation — United States of America at London
"...to permit safely and freely to pass Robert Le B. Lynch, a citizen of the United States..."
August 15, 1888
Printed on paper; red seal, physical description of RBL written in ink.
13.25 x 18.75"
**Flat Box 108 — Oversized Diploma, Newsletters, Newspapers, Articles & Clippings, Travel Ephemera, General Ephemera, Framed articles on Dodge Family members**

**Diploma**

*Sally Dodge*

**Diploma**

New England Conservatory of Music  
Boston, MA  
"...Sarah Dodge has completed the prescribed course of study in the Orchestral Course in Violin…"  
23 June 1936  
Printed on heavy paper; tied with gold ribbon  
21.75 x 17.75

**Ephemera**

*Sally Dodge*

Programs and newspaper articles of Bach Festival at Prades, France with cellist, Pablo Casals  
June 1950

**Sally Dodge's collection of newspapers, most from her travels to Europe and Asia**

**Harburger Unzeigen und Rachrichten**  
July 13, 1950

**Tagliche Rundschau**  
July 15, 1950

**Times Weekly Review**  
London, Thursday, June 8, 1961  
Front page  
The Queen and the Duke of Edinburgh with President and Mrs. Kennedy

**Bancoc World**  
January 7, 1967  
News of the World and the Community

**Hindustan Times Weekly**  
March 5, 1967

**Kabul Times**  
March 8, 1967

**Tehran Journal**  
March 15, 1967

**New York Times**
August 25, 1991
"Gorbachev Quits As Party Head; Ends Communism's 74-Year Reign"
Newspaper articles and clippings on the Dodge Family and other subjects

Includes material on EPD's political career; RGD's law career; ACD's work with the YWCA; Vassar; article written by John Herling, etc.

Miscellaneous Newspaper Articles and Clippings, 1905 - - - 1969
[Includes articles on Neil Armstrong and the first walk on the moon, 1969]

College and Social/Political Newsletters and Bulletins belonging to Dodge Family

Harvard Crimson
March 18, 1896

Harvard Bulletin
May 23, 1906
Photograph of Lawrence Paine Dodge (class of '08) competing in the 100-Yard Dash on front page

Harvard Bulletin (one page)
May 22, 1907
Lawrence Paine Dodge listed in Track and Field games, p.3

Vassar Miscellany News
Poughkeepsie, NY
"College Officers For 1924-25 Announced"
(Eleanor Dodge listed as President of Students Association)

Vassar Miscellany News
Poughkeepsie, NY
November 19, 1924

Vassar Miscellany News
Poughkeepsie, NY
March 14, 1925
College and Social/Political Newsletters and Bulletins belonging to Dodge Family (cont.)

**Opening Gun**
YWCA
"Complete List of Committees and Teams"
Mrs. Robert G. Dodge, Executive Committee
Boston, MA
April 23, 1930

**Wellesley College News**
Wellesley, MA
June 17, 1936

In mylar sleeve

**North Side News**
Chicago, IL
June 1946

on other side of sleeve:

**University of Virginia News Letter**
Charlottesville, VA
"Folk Tales in Virginia and the South"
February 1, 1945

**Heart Newsletter**
New York Heart Association
"The Busy World of the Heart"
Photo of Dr. Katharine Dodge Brownell, Director of the Manhattan Cardiac Program receiving a distinguished service award from the American Heart Association.
Campaign Issue, 1963

**Human Services**
Keeping Human Service Professionals Informed
February 21, 1984

**Schlesinger Library**
Harvard University Gazette Supplement
Forty Years of Women's History
Cambridge, MA
March 9, 1984

**Travel Ephemera**

Includes oversized travel material (brochures, souvenir maps, menus, travel newsletters) collected by the Dodge Family.
1896 - 1960s
General Ephemera

Includes flyers, early publications, etc.

The Game of Life or The Chess-Players
A Drawing by Moriz Retzsch, Explained, According to Hints from Himself
C. Borr. Von Miltitz
With Additional Remarks on the Allegory
Re-published for the Warren Street Chapel
Boston: Weeks, Jordan & Co.
1837

The Illustrated Woodworker
October 1879
New York: Chas. D. Lakey, publisher
Note: single page

Week's Sport
A Journal Devoted to the Sports and Amusements of Amateurs
November 19, 1890
Vol. III, No. 14
New York: The Week's Sport Co.
(Belonging to RGD)
Framed Articles of Dodge Family

FP.137
Robert G. Dodge
Framed newspaper clippings regarding the Dolan Case
"Retained by City as Aide to Foley and Farnum in Unexpected Strengthening of Legal Battery"
and "Dodge Prosecutor at Trial of Dolan"
One clipping framed and three small clippings mounted on back
Black wooden frame
5 x 10.5"

FP.138
Robert G. Dodge
Framed article regarding RGD's retirement from the Board of Trustees at Wellesley College after 24 years. Wellesley Magazine, July 1947
On back of framed article is a newspaper clipping regarding RGD's honorary degree from Northeastern University.
Black wooden frame, matted
10.5" x 7.5"

FP.139
Framed magazine article about Eleanor Childs Dodge at Vassar
Magazine article "Vassar's Big Sister", by Constance Smith
First page is framed, envelope mounted on back contains rest of article (pp. 28-29)
1931
Black wooden frame, matted
12 x 15.75"

FP.140
Framed Life magazine article about Eleanor Childs Dodge as Warden of Vassar
Life Magazine article "The Warden Sets Vassar's Social Tone"
On back are clippings of Life cover and small article, "Vassar: A Bright Jewel in US Educational Diadem"
1931
Black wooden frame, matted
12 x 15.75"

FP.142
Framed newspaper clippings of Katharine Gray Dodge
Newspaper clippings regarding KGD's work as acting Medical Director for the UNRRA during WWII.
"Boston Woman Tells How Invaded Nation Is Helped Back On Its Feet"
and "UNRRA Fights Malaria and Tuberculosis in Greece"
Boston Daily Globe, 1946
Black wooden frame, matted
12.75 x 18.75"
**Box 109 — Works on paper of Greenwood Farm and Paine House**

Black clamshell box

**FP.131**

*Small watercolor of street scene*

by Gwen Mackeson, Christmas, 1952

5 x 7"  

**FP.132**

*Etching, "Heidmerchten, 1905"*

by F. Schmutzer (sp?)

3.75 x 6"

3 *Watercolor paintings*

Lino S. Lipinsky de Ortow (1909-1985), Artist and Museum Exhibit Curator (designer)

b. Italy, d. NY

- Marsh
  - Watercolor on paper
  - 7 x 10"
  - Inscribed at bottom: Mr. and Mrs. Robert Dodge. In grateful remembrance. Lino Lipinsky. Ipswich, MA. 3, 4. 5 July 1941

- La Partie en Famille
  - Girls on grass and dog studies
  - Watercolor on paper
  - 7 x 10"

- Dog (Kimmie)
  - Watercolor on paper
  - 7 x 10"

**Drawings of Marsh and Paine House**

M.G.M. (artist signature)

Ink on paper, 9 x 11.75"

June 30, 1977

**Two working drawings of Paine House**

Samuel M. Green (1908-1995) Artist and Professor of Art, [Harvard, Wellesley, Wesleyan]

- Front of Paine House
  - Graphite on paper, 8.25 x 14"

- Rear of Paine House with Trellis
  - Graphite on paper, 10 x 14"
Tempera painting of Paine House
Tempera on paper, n.d.
Flat Box 110 — Etchings and copper plate
Green Clamshell Box

Samuel M. Green (1908-1995) Artist and Professor of Art, [Harvard, Wellesley, Wesleyan]

5 etchings of Paine House  
(Note: discolored paper, foxing)  
10 x 15"

Framed etching of Paine House  
11 x 14.5"  
Signed

Copper plate of Paine House  
6 x 9.5"
Flat Box 111 — Other Works on Paper

TRGF.M.C.1 (previously catalogued)
Artist unknown
**Pastel Landscape on fragment of wallpaper**
6 x 12"
Small pastel landscape on wallpaper fragment depicting a view of Steep Hill in Ipswich from Greenwood Farm. Wallpaper is possibly from one of the houses at Greenwood Farm. (For more information, see Catalog Record for TRGF.M.C.1).
n.d., possibly early 19th C.
Note: Fragile, water stained and surface dirt

**Sketchbook**
Ella Maria Bagley (Childs), 1847-1927
Amesbury, MA
Drawings of buildings and trees
Graphite on paper
11 x 14"
c. 1850s
Sketchbook is made by hand with a stitched binding; a newspaper is folded and used as cover (Title of Newspaper: The Villager. A Family Newspaper Devoted to Morality, Literature, Education and General Intelligence. Amesbury & Salisbury Mills, MA. Thursday, April 28, 1853).

TRGF.H.C.24 (previously catalogued)
Print
**Death of President Lincoln**
At Washington D.C., April 15th, 1865
Currier & Ives
New York
Removed from wood frame (see TRGF.H.C.24 Frame)
12 x 16"
Note: surface dirt, mildew, water stains, tear on upper left hand corner

George H. Smillie, N.A., New York
"On the Merrimack at Newburyport"
Drawing
Graphite on paper, matted
Drawing: 9"x13"; w/mat: 14.5 x 18"
1889
Property of Charles M. Kurtz
Note: mat board brittle, edges deteriorating

Sol Eyting, Jr.
"Pickwick Reception"
(Plate from a book?)
Printed on thick paper

Greenwood Farm Collection - 341
Note: Paper brittle, edges creased and torn.
9.25 x 12"
n.d.
J____ (?), Hills, artist
(possibly James)
**Pastel portrait of Agnes Atherton Childs**
Pastel and graphite on tinted paper mounted on board
12 x 15"
c. early 1900s
Note: Board is brittle, with chipping and discoloration along the edges; areas of pastel drawing are smudged.

GWB (?), artist
"**Literature Looks At the Author**"
Illustration
Black ink on board
10.75 x 13.5"
1932
Note: some foxing on surface

Ravy (sp?), artist
Christmas greeting to Sally Dodge
**Illustration of rooster and star decorations hanging from string**
Inscribed:
- Dorsey Fisher
- Merry Christmas from Mexico
- Happy New Year in Madrid
Written at bottom of page: rec’d in Wien, Christmas 1950
Ink and watercolor on thin vellum paper
15 x 19"
1950
Flat Box 112  Newspapers and Articles on the Dodge Family, Greenwood Farm and Ipswich, MA
Includes multiple articles on the Dodge Family at Greenwood Farm; Paine House; Salt Marsh; Ipswich history; 17th Century Day; Issues of Ipswich Chronicle, 1948 - - 1987.

A few articles of interest are listed below:

Boston Globe
"Salt Hay: A Bounty of the Tide", September 3, 1965

Ipswich Chronicle
"Men Salvage Old Rooster As Church Razing Starts", July 8, 1965
"The North Church Comes Down", July 22, 1965

"How They Made Hay on the Salt Marshes", July 28, 1976
Mrs. Sidney Shurcliff

Multiple articles on:
Paine House robbery, 1976-1977
Ipswich History (Olde Ipswich Days)
17th Century Day
John Updike
John Updike and 17th Century Day
Filming of the Adams Chronicles, 1977

Full newspapers or sections

Boston Globe
August 1, 1954
Article on 17th Century Day in Ipswich; photograph of Sally Dodge and Sunday News, color spread, "Reliving the 17th Century"

Ipswich Chronicle
July 8, 1948
August 9, 1956
August 7, 1958
August 10, 1961
1964
1968
July 29, 1971
March 16, 1972, sections A-D
July 27, 1972
July 26, 1973
October 6, 1976 (p. 5-114; re: 17th Century Day)
July 18, 1983
July 5, 1984
August 1984, Souvenir Edition
May 1987
Flat Box 113  Newspapers, 1817-1899

Newspapers are interleaved with buffered paper or tissue; some are encapsulated in protective mylar sleeves. Arranged chronologically by date. Not all newspapers are complete, some missing pages or entire sections.

**Columbian Centennial**  
February 5, 1817  
Boston, MA

**American Phrenological Journal**  
and *Repository of Science, Literature and General Intelligence*  
New York: Fowlers and Wells  
Vol. XXIII, No. IV  
April 1851  
Brown paper cover

**American Phrenological Journal**  
and *Repository of Science, Literature and General Intelligence*  
New York: Fowlers and Wells  
Vol. XVII, No. 1  
January 1853

**American Phrenological Journal**  
and *Repository of Science, Literature and General Intelligence*  
New York: Fowlers and Wells  
Vol. XIX, No. 2  
February 1854

**Daily Herald**  
Newburyport, MA  
October 26, 1852

**Daily Herald**  
Newburyport, MA  
n.d. (about 1852)  
Note: torn corners

**Daily Herald**  
Newburyport, MA  
February 1, 1853

**Daily Herald**  
Newburyport, MA  
February 2, 1853
**Mute and the Blind**
Trenton, New Jersey
October 1861
Vol. VI, No. 10
Note: single page (9x12”)

**Villager**
A Family Newspaper Devoted to Morality, Literature, Education and General Intelligence
Amesbury & Salisbury Mills, MA
Thursday, April 28, 1864

**Liberal Christian**
New York, NY
Issues:
  - March 23, 1867
  - March 30, 1867
  - April 13, 1867
  - June 15, 1867
  - August 3, 1867
  - August 17, 1867
  - October 12, 1867
  - November 16, 1867
  - January 25, 1868

**Pittsburgh Leader**
Sunday, June 21, 1868
Rev. S. W. Bush, Editor

**Newburyport Daily Herald**
September 17, 1869

**Revolution**
New York, NY
June 1, 1871

**Household**
Dedicated to the Interests of the American Housewife
Brattleboro, Vermont
February 1875
Note: torn pages

**Pictorial History of Boston: 1630-1880**
250th Anniversary
Boston: Photo-Electrotype Co.
1880

**The Villager**
A Family Newspaper Devoted to Morality, Literature, Education and General Intelligence
Salisbury & Amesbury, MA
April 20, 1882
Weekly News
Amesbury & Salisbury, MA
Friday, February 1, 1884
Published compositions on "Christmas" and "A Trip to the North Pole", written by Alice W. Childs (A.C.D.), aged 8 years
Note: Left side "chewed" and torn

The Weekly News
A Family Newspaper Devoted to Morality, Literature, Education and General Intelligence
Amesbury & Salisbury, MA
Friday, May 15, 1885

Newburyport Daily Herald
June 11, 1885

Amesbury News
July 9, 1886

Daily Evening Herald
Newburyport, MA
December 17, 1887
Whittier Souvenir Number

Newburyport Daily News
June 27, 1888
Newburyport High School Commencement
R. G. Dodge

Amesbury Daily
July 5, 1888

Daily Evening Herald
Newburyport, MA
December 9, 1889
[Note: Article on E.P. Dodge's campaign/election for Mayor]

Daily Standard
Newburyport, MA
March 10, 1891
3 copies
[Note: Article on Mayor E.P. Dodge's speech on Poverty]

Daily Standard
Newburyport, MA
October 5, 1891

Newburyport Daily News
January 1, 1892
"Events of a Year" [1891—Mayor Dodge Inaugurated]
**Boston Evening Transcript**  
June 28, 1893  
Harvard Commencement, lists graduates. Robert Gray Dodge, German, Political Economy, Mathematics, p.10

Newspaper clipping  
*Voorhees' Great Speech*

**Boston Evening Transcript**  
Tuesday, August 22, 1893

**Newburyport Daily News**  
October 31, 1894  
Rally of Democratic Party, R.G. Dodge quoted in article  
Note: 4 copies, very fragile

**New York Journal**  
April 21, 1898  
"Spain's Answer: WAR"; "McKinley Asks Congress to Declare War at Once"

**Boston Evening Record**  
May 2, 1898  
Spanish-American War  
[Note: edges of paper quite torn (nibbled)]

**Boston Sunday Globe**  
November 20, 1898  
"Harvard Supreme"

**Newburyport Morning Herald**  
October 14, 1899

**Newburyport Item**  
Special Edition (one small page)  
December 11, 1899  
"Next Mayor of Newburyport"
Flat Box 114 Newspapers, 1901-1920

Newspapers are interleaved with buffered paper or tissue; some are encapsulated in protective mylar sleeves. Arranged chronologically by date. Not all newspapers are complete, some missing pages or entire sections.

Newburyport Daily News
June 24, 1901
Semi-centennial of Newburyport

Newburyport Daily News
June 25, 1901
Semi-centennial of Newburyport

Newburyport Daily News
June 25, 1901
Semi-centennial of Newburyport

Newburyport Daily News
June 26, 1901
"Anniversary Number" for the Semi-centennial of Newburyport

Boston Budget
December 13, 1902

Newburyport Morning Herald
October 1, 1902
"Death of Hon. E. P. Dodge"
2 copies

Newburyport Daily News
November 17, 1902
"Memory E.P. Dodge"

Newburyport Evening Herald
October 1, 1902
"Death of Hon. E. P. Dodge"
2 copies

New York Tribune (Reproduction, single page)
April 24, 1907

Times Weekly Edition
London, England
July 28, 1911
"The Crisis — The Government and the Lords..."
Boston Herald  
November 13, 1913

Newburyport Morning Herald  
March 27, 1914

Newburyport Daily News  
March 27, 1914

Boston Evening Transcript  
May 16, 1917  
"Red Dates on Europe's War Calendar"

Sunday Herald  
Boston, January 6, 1918

Ipswich Chronicle  
Ipswich, MA  
July 19, 1918  
Article on fundraiser for Italian War Relief Fund at Castle Hill by Mr. and Mrs. R.T. Crane  
Note: single page, torn at bottom

Boston Evening Record  
November 9, 1918  
"Official—Kaiser Gives Up Throne"

Boston Herald  
November 12, 1918  
"German Surrender Most Complete Ever Known…"

Times Weekly Edition  
London  
November 15, 1918

Sunday Herald  
November 17, 1918  
Special rotogravure section

Sunday Herald  
March 2, 1919  
"Black-Face Minstrelsy in the Charlestown State Prison..."  
Note: E. Dodge written at top left

Sunday Herald  
Sunday, May 25, 1919  
"Wants to Scrap the Charlestown Prison, and Tells Why"
**Boston Herald**
September 10, 1919

**Boston Herald**
September 12, 1919

**Boston Evening Transcript**
August 28, 1920
"Europe"
Flat Box 115  Newspapers, 1921-1948

Newspapers are interleaved with buffered paper or tissue; some are encapsulated in protective mylar sleeves. Arranged chronologically by date. Not all newspapers are complete, some missing pages or entire sections.

**Boston Herald**
August 23, 1921

**Newburyport Daily News**
Monday, November 8, 1920

**Boston Herald**
December 30, 1921

**Boston Evening Transcript**
December 30, 1921

**Boston Evening Transcript**
January 13, 1922
Pelletier/Coakley Trial

**Boston American**
January 20, 1922
Pelletier/Coakley Trial

**Boston Evening Transcript**
January 20, 1922
Pelletier/Coakley Trial

**Boston Evening Transcript**
February 6, 1922

**Boston Evening Transcript**
December 26, 1923
"John Barrymore's Hamlet — Current Stages"

**Boston Herald**
November 6, 1924
"Senator Lodge Near Death"

**New York Herald**
Paris, Sunday, May 22, 1927
"Lindbergh Arrives on Record-Breaking Flight"

**Boston Herald**
Sunday, June 19, 1927
"Mr. Coolidge Laughs!"
Special rotogravure section on Col. Charles Lindbergh
**Boston Evening American**  
July 21, 1927  
"Robert G. Dodge"; "Wages Utility Fight"

**Boston Herald**  
August 23, 1927  
"Sacco and Vanzetti Are Executed"

**Boston Evening Transcript**  
January 1, 1929  
"Major Coolidge and his Commanding Officer"

**Boston Evening Transcript**  
July 6, 1931  
"Hamilton Has Horsey Holiday with Ring Classes and Racing"

**Wiener Mittags-Zeitung**  
Wien, Freitag, November 13, 1931

**Boston Evening Transcript**  
Saturday, May 21, 1932  
Magazine Section  
"Mass Attack on Ancient Polar Mysteries"

**New York Times**  
February 18, 1934  
"All Europe Watches the Austrian Drama"

**New York Times**  
August 24, 1939  
"Reich and Russia Sign 10-Year Non-Aggression Pact..."

**New York Herald Tribune**  
August 29, 1939  
"War or Peace in Europe Seen Hanging in Balance..."

**New York Times**  
August 29, 1939  
"Hitler Gets British Note and Will Make Written Reply..."

**New York Times**  
September 2, 1939  
"Britain and France Send Ultimatums..."

**New York Times**  
September 10, 1939  
"First Nine Days of Europe's War September 1-9, 1939"
New York Times
May 28, 1941
"Text of the President's Address Depicting Emergency Confronting the Nation"

New York Times
April 15, 1945
"A Creed for Americans: The Legacy of Franklin D. Roosevelt"

New York Times
October 10, 1945
"Text of the Report of General Marshall"

New York Times
October 31, 1948
"On Election Eve — A Last Minute Forecast"

New York Times
November 7, 1948
"Victorious Campaigners Return to Washington"

Sally Dodge's collection of front page headlines and articles
New York Times, etc.
Found in Boston Music folder belonging to Sally Dodge, labeled:
"Wartime Headlines 1939; Roosevelt Death April 1945"
1935-1948
Flat Box 116  Oversized Newspapers, 1860 - - - 1892

Newspapers are interleaved with buffered paper or tissue; some are encapsulated in protective mylar sleeves. Arranged chronologically by date. Not all newspapers are complete, some missing pages or entire sections.

Independent
New York, NY
November 29, 1860

The Independent
November 19, 1863

Independent
New York, NY
January 3, 1867

Christian Inquirer
New York, NY
October 14, 1865

Christian Register
Boston, MA
Issues, 1866-1869:
  March 17, 1866
  April 21, 1866
  May 19, 1866
  May 26, 1866
  May 30, 1866
  June 23, 1866
  September 1, 1866
  November 10, 1866
  December 15, 1866
  April 27, 1867
  June 22, 1867
  August 24, 1867
  September 14, 1867
  October 17, 1868
  October 24, 1868
  December 12, 1868
  February 13, 1869
  May 1, 1869
  July 3, 1869
  August 14, 1869
**Boston Weekly Transcript**
April 27, 1869

**Boston Weekly Transcript**
June 8, 1869

**Boston Weekly Transcript**
July 20, 1869

**Boston Weekly Transcript**
August 24, 1869

**Boston Weekly Transcript**
December 28, 1869

**Boston Weekly Transcript**
January 4, 1870

**Newburyport Herald**
June 19, 1885

**Newburyport Daily News**
December 10, 1890
"A Tidal Wave and Mayor Dodge Was On Top"

**Boston Herald**
May 16, 1892
"Republican District Delegates"
Illustration and biography on E.P. Dodge on middle left
Note: paper brittle, edges rough
Flat Box 117  Oversized Newspapers, 1890--1904; 1894-1975

Newspapers are interleaved with buffered paper or tissue; some are encapsulated in protective mylar sleeves. Arranged chronologically by date. Not all newspapers are complete, some missing pages or entire sections.

Newspapers, 1890-1904 — Robert Gray Dodge's collection of newspapers with front page articles following the Harvard-Yale games.

[Note: fragile]

**Early Newspaper Clippings**
ca. 1890s
Wooster and Washington-Jefferson Football Games
Havard-Yale
[Note: fragile]

**Boston Evening Record**
November 20, 1890
"Harvard-Yale"
[Note: paper fragile, edges torn (nibbled)]

**Boston Daily Globe**
November 22, 1890
"Harvard Wins"
Saturday evening
[Note: fragile, tear at middle crease]

**Sunday Herald**
November 23, 1890
"Bravo, Harvard!"
[Note: very fragile]

**Boston Herald**
November 28, 1890
"Yale's Big Victory"
[Note: torn in half]

**Sunday Herald**
November 20, 1892
"Blue Again On Top"
[Note: fragile]

**Boston Herald**
June 24, 1893
"Pluvius is No Gentleman"
Saturday morning
[Note: torn edges/rodent damage]


**Boston Evening Journal**
June 28, 1893
"Harvard's Day"

**Boston Daily Globe**
June 28, 1893
"Honor Day at Harvard"

**Boston Sunday Globe**
November 25, 1894
"Yale 12, Harvard 4"
[Note: fragile]

**Boston Herald**
November 20, 1894
"Harvard Beaten Again"
[Note: edges torn]

**Sunday Herald**
November 21, 1897
"Pennsy's Big Victory….Harvard Fought Gallantly"

**Boston Sunday Globe**
November 14, 1897
"Harvard and Yale Tie"

**Sunday Herald**
November 6, 1898
"Harvard Day"

**Sunday Herald**
November 4, 1900
"To Harvard the Victory"
[Note: fragile]

**Sunday Herald**
November 25, 1900
"Yale Wins"

**Sunday Herald**
November 24, 1901
"Harvard Wins a Big Victory"

**Boston Sunday Globe**
November 23, 1902
"Yale 23, Harvard 0"

**Sunday Herald**
November 20, 1904
"Yale Triumphs Over Harvard 12-0"
[Note: fragile, top and bottom edges torn]
Large Format Newspapers, 1894-1975

**Boston Herald**
November 7, 1894
"Republican Sweep"

**Boston Herald**
January 23, 1901
"Victoria's Reign Ends Peacefully"

**Newburyport Morning Herald**
January 16, 1903
"Death of Rev. Fiske"

**Newburyport Daily News**
January 22, 1903
"Assessors' Hearing Ends" (President Dodge)

**Boston Evening Record**
July 9, 1904
"Judge Parker Gets the News"

**Sunday Herald**
Boston, MA
July 10, 1904
"Parker nominated..."

**Boston Herald**
January 25, 1905
"Tucker Guilty of Murder..."

**Boston Herald**
April 20, 1906
"City Wiped Out, Many Burn Alive" [San Francisco Earthquake]

**Boston Globe**
May 12, 1906
Newburyport City Treasurer Felker admits to embezzling funds. R. G. Dodge serves as special counsel on case.

**Newburyport Morning Herald**
May 14, 1906

**Newburyport Daily News**
May 14, 1906
Felker Case
**Newburyport Daily News**
May 17, 1906
Felker Case, RGD as Counsel

**Newburyport Daily News**
May 26, 1906
Felker Case

**Newburyport Morning Herald**
May 26, 1906
Felker Case

**Newburyport Daily News**
May 28, 1906
Felker Case

**Boston Herald**
May 19, 1908
"Taft Wins On First Ballot"

**Boston Sunday Globe**
June 19, 1910
"Roosevelt Gets Grandest Welcome..."

**Boston Evening Transcript**
May 2, 1931
"Bench, Bar Pay Tribute to Moorfield Storey"

**Boston Evening Transcript**
Monday, June 17, 1935
"School and College" [RGD at Wellesley]

**Boston Evening Transcript**
"Roosevelt at Harvard Jubilee"
Friday, September 18, 1936

**New York Times**
Letters From Readers of the Times
Sunday, October 11, 1936

**Boston Evening Globe**
"Invasion" D-Day
Tuesday, June 6, 1944

**Boston Evening Globe**
"War Is Over In Europe"
Monday, May 7, 1945
**Boston Herald**
"Japan Quits, War Ends"
Wednesday, August 15, 1945

**Boston Sunday Globe**
"Curley Safe Dynamited..."
June 18, 1950

**Boston Sunday Globe**
Facsimiles of three historic front page headlines
1893 Lizzie Borden Trial
1901 Queen Victoria dies
1914 Curley Wins
March 6, 7, 8, 1972

**Boston Globe**
Facsimile page:
A Printing of Events of April 18, 1775 to April 19, 1775
"Minutemen in Bloody Battle with British Troops!"
(on other side: "Ford Opens Bicentennial Events Here"
April 19, 1975
Slide Binder — I

Furniture and Family
Slides taken by Edwin Dodge Child
September 26, 1975
Color, 35mm
NOTE: Information on slides written on box:
Butterfly Table (on bricks) 4 showing "Butterfly"
   1 looking down - drop leaf
Bureaus (in their rooms) 3 - 2nd floor
   2 - 1st floor
Down Chest (under west portico)
   4 - 2 front, 2 right angle
Oldest Chair (living room) 3 (on bricks)
Comb back (on bricks) 3
2nd floor east bedroom Chair 3 (on bricks)
Lee and babies on Hammock
Dowry in ancient chair (1690)

Greenwood Farm — Archaeology
September-October 1994
Slide box label: "Lot archaeology, kitchen and bathroom"
17 slides
Color
35mm

Greenwood Farm — Archaeology
October-November 1994
Slide box label: "Kitchen, parking lot, barn"
20 slides
Color
35mm

Greenwood Farm — Archaeology
November-December 1994
Slide box label: "Yosemite, kitchen, bath, dining room painting"
14 slides
Color
35mm

Greenwood Farm — Archaeology
February-March 1995
Slide box label: "Bathroom, outbuildings, landscape"
37 slides
Color, 35mm
**Greenwood Farm — Archaeology**
March-June 1996
Slide box label: "Boundaries OTH archaeology and spring flowers"
44 slides
Color
35mm

**Greenwood Farm — Archaeology**
1996
Archaeology and Festival (activities, music, mural painting)
34 slides
Color
35mm

**Greenwood Farm — Restoration**
Restoration of Paine House and grounds
Color
35mm

Sally Dodge
**Slides of Friends, Family, Greenwood Farm, Travel**
1950s-1960s; 1983
53 slides
  - Page 1: Grand Canyon; family (20 slides)
  - Page 2: Utah; family (18 slides)
  - Page 3: California; Greenwood Farm (15 slides)
**Cassettes, Videos, etc.**

**Media Box — 1**

**Cassette**

**Ira Glasser, National Press Club**
Recording of a speech given by Ira Glasser, National Director of the America Civil Liberties Union (ACLU) from 1978-2001, to the National Press Club, Washington, D.C., on October 6, 1988, just before the Presidential election (Bush vs. Dukakis). The speech details the history of the ACLU and its work (see printed transcript).

**Videos**

Home video (VHS)

**Tour of Greenwood Farm with Sally Dodge**
Sally Dodge is briefly interviewed/filmed by a distant relative of Pauline Thurlow Farley (1845-1932), daughter of Thomas S. Greenwood.

1992

**Television**

**The Adams Chronicles 1750-1900**
Television series on the Adams Family
Educational Broadcasting Corporation
Filmed at Greenwood Farm, Sally Dodge as an extra
2 VHS Tapes
   #3 Adam Chronicles — length: 56:02
   #4 Adam Chronicles — length: 1:00:04

1973, 1976

**Television**

**My Mother the Witch**
(Burned in Time Code)
NBC Television special
Massachusetts Film Bureau
Multimedia Program Productions, Inc.

1983
NEGATIVE BINDERS 1-3
Negatives are of varying sizes (2x3; 4x5; 35mm, etc.), primarily b/w and are housed in protective sleeves. Arranged chronologically.

Negative Binder #1
Greenwood Farm
1890-1990s

Negative Binder #2
Dodge Family
1905-1990s

Negative Binder #3
The Trustees of Reservations
1970s-1990s
Includes:
"Wayne Mitton and the boys (Painting Old House)", 1979
Greenwood Farm — "Eric’s Septic System"
Greenwood Farm Auction Inventory, 1994
Parker River Festival
Greenwood Farm
Oversized Maps and Plans  (Drawer 1 at CH)

Blueprint
General Plan for Rearrangement of Drive and Setting for Buildings and Tennis Court
Estate of Robert G. Dodge, Esq.
Ipswich, MA
Martha Brookes Hutcheson
August 1920
32.75 x 27.75"

Blueprint
Garage for Mr. and Mrs. Dodge
Ipswich, MA
Ames, Child, Graves, Architects
July 13, 1944
29.5 x 23.5"
2 Copies

Plan of Land in Ipswich, MA
George R. and Jane H. Desrochers
Essex Survey Service, Inc.
December 3, 1980
blue ink on white paper
24 x 18"
2 Copies

Plan of Land in Ipswich, MA
Prepared for The Trustees of Reservations
Hancock Survey Associates, Inc.
January 1986
6 copies (1 vellum)
1 small negative of plan
36 x 24"

Line Data for Trails
Greenwood Farm
April 28, 1994
photocopies pieced together
40.5 x 20"

Permit Site Plan
Greenwood Farm
Existing Conditions
Prepared for The Trustees of Reservations
Hancock Engineering Associates, Inc.
October 11, 1995
1 of 3
Bl/wh copy
36 x 24"
**Permit Site Plan**
Greenwood Farm
Parking and Road Improvements
Prepared for The Trustees of Reservations
Hancock Engineering Associates, Inc.
October 11, 1995
2 of 3
Bl/wh copy
36 x 24"

**Permit Site Plan**
Greenwood Farm
Subdrain Plan and Details
Prepared for The Trustees of Reservations
Hancock Engineering Associates, Inc.
October 11, 1995
3 of 3
Bl/wh copy
36 x 24"

**Plan of First and Second Floor, Scheme B**
26 x 13.75"
n.d.
2 Copies

**31B — Dodge Marshes, south of the driveway**
Shows streets and property boundaries
32 x 23"
n.d.
Oversized Maps, Plans, Photographs and Ephemera (Drawer 2 at CH)

In cropped Map folder:

Panoramic photograph of Harvard Class of 1893
[Robert G. Dodge 7th from right, back row)
5.75 x 8.5"
23 x 8"

Panoramic photograph of the 45th Anniversary of Harvard Class of 1893
Nahant Country Club
June 22, 1938
[Robert G. Dodge 2nd from left, back row)
21.5 x 8"

In large Map folder:

Metropolitan Fashions
November 1879
New York: E. Butterick & Co.
Note: edges worn, creased
22 x 31"

Sally Dodge
Subject Nationalities of the German Alliance
From Allies' Peace Terms as stated in their reply to President Wilson's Note of 19 December 1916
Includes German Alliance Population Census of 1910
Note: Color Map, torn in middle
40 x 29.5"

Dodge Family Gravestone Designs
Robert Gray Dodge
51.75 x 29"
Katherine Shepard Dodge
48.5 x 29"
Josiah H. Child, Architect
June 8, 1964
Includes letter to Laurence P. Dodge from Josiah Child, June 10, 1964
Loose, some encapsulated:

**Aerial Photograph of Ipswich**
418-15-8
June 20, 1979
Includes Greenwood Farm and Jeffrey’s Neck area
36 x 36”

Reproduction of **Plan of Road through Mannings Neck and Diamond Stage**
Aaron Cogswell
June 1856
53 x 18”
2 Sheets

Photocopy **Ipswich**
Includes small detail map of Middleton
1872
24 x 14.75”

Oversized Blueprint Map **Three Island Farm in Ipswich, MA**
Property of Guy Murchie
April 1912
50.5 x 28”
Note: fragile, edges brittle

Blueprint **Plan of Land In Ipswich**
Thomas A. Appleton, Surveyor
January 1917
83 x 41”
Currently rolled
[Note: Fragile, taped in places]

Blueprint **Plan of Land In Ipswich**
Thomas A. Appleton, Surveyor
January 1917
83 x 41”
Currently rolled
[Note: Taped in places]
Blueprints

Alterations and Additions to House (New House) for Mr. Robert G. Dodge
Ipswich, MA
Edwin S. Dodge, Architect
Drawing 1 - First Floor Plan
Drawing 2 - Second Floor Plan
Drawing 3 - Cellar and Third Floor Plan
Drawing 4 - Front Elevation of House
Drawing 5 - Rear Elevation
Drawing 6 - Porch and End Elevation
Drawing 7 - Plan of Garage and Court
Drawing 8 - Garage (Front and Rear Elevation)
Drawing 9 - Side Elevation of Garage
c. 1918
36 x 16.75"

Blueprint

Planting Plan for Driveways, Tennis Court and Surrounding of House on Estate of Robert G. Dodge, Esq.
Ipswich, MA
Martha Brookes Hutcheson
September 1920
18.75 x 30"

Blueprint

Planting Plan for Flower Garden and Treatment of Old House
Ipswich, MA
Martha Brookes Hutcheson
September 1920
30 x 50"

Blueprint

Dimension Plan for Flower Garden on Estate of Robert G. Dodge, Esq.
Ipswich, MA
Martha Brookes Hutcheson
about 1920
67 x 36"
Currently rolled
[Note: Fragile; torn at top left and bottom right; small tears along edges]

Blueprint

Dimension Plan for Flower Garden on Estate of Robert G. Dodge, Esq.
Ipswich, MA
Martha Brookes Hutcheson
about 1920
67 x 36"
Currently rolled
[Note: Fragile; torn at top left and bottom right; small tears along edges]
Blueprints

A Cape Cod Cottage
The House Beautiful Working Drawings
Adden & Parker, Architects, Boston, MA
Drawing 1 - Exterior Details
Drawing 2 - Second Floor
Drawing 3 - Elevation of Front and Side
Drawing 4 - Elevation of Front and Side
Drawing 5 - Interior and Exterior Details
ca. 1920s
25 x 12.5"
[Superintendent's House]

Photocopied Plans

32A
Roughly shows streets and property boundaries
11 x 17"

Plan Book 61, Plan 61
Land of A.C. and S.F. Damon, Ipswich, MA
May 1932
21.25 x 14"

Alterations to Kitchen of Superintendent's House
and Plan for Bathroom on Second Floor
Ames, Child & Graves, Architects, Boston, MA
April 24, 1947
2 Plans on vellum
36 x 18.75"
13.25 x 18"

Revised Map for Proposed Location of Transmission Line between Newburyport-
Gloucester and North Beverly
New England Power Service Co.
27 x 36.25"
Original proposal, February 7, 1958; Modified, August 26, 1960

Town of Ipswich, Massachusetts
Proposed Historic District
Partial map showing old houses in central portion of town
Ipswich Historic District Study Committee
June 1965
14 x 11.5"

Plan of Land in Ipswich, MA
"Showing an area in Ipswich, bounded westerly by Jeffries Neck Road, northerly by Little Neck Road...."
Robert L. Yasi, Commissioner
23.5 x 26"
March 21, 1968
Open Space & Recreation Map
Ipswich, MA, 1978
Ipswich Conservation Commission
1978
48.75 x 36.75"

Photocopies
Parking Area and Landscape Plan Proposal
August 8, 1994
48.75 x 36.75"

Repairs and Alterations of Greenwood Farm
The Trustees of Reservations
Robert G. Neiley, Architects
Architectural, Mechanical and Electrical plans
1997
36 x 24"
19 pages

Photocopy
Ipswich Clam Beds
Lists clam beds, routes, lunch areas, etc.
17.5 x 22.5"
n.d.